RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF NATIONAL AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF NATIONAL AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

The total revenues collected by the national, state, territorial, county, and municipal governments during the census year 1890 amounted to $1,040,473,013, distributed by divisions as follows:

National government, including postal revenues	$461,154,680
States, territories, and District of Columbia	116,157,640
Counties, partly estimated	133,525,493
Municipalities, partly estimated, commercial enterprises, net	329,635,200

The total expenditures of the national, state, territorial, county, and municipal governments on all accounts in 1890 was $915,954,055, distributed as follows, expenditures for public common schools being separately reported:

National government, including postal service	$352,218,614
States, territories, and District of Columbia, except for public common schools	77,105,911
Counties, except for public common schools, partly estimated	114,575,401
Municipalities, except for public common schools, partly estimated, less commercial enterprises, net	232,988,592
Public common schools	139,065,537

The detailed sources of these receipts and objects of expenditures are set forth in accompanying tables.

The figures have been compiled from published or special reports. Such reports show complete figures for the national, state, and territorial governments, for the postal service, and for schools; for the municipalities having 50,000 or more of population in 1890, except Denver (Colo.), Camden (N. J.), and Lincoln (Neb.); for 1,319 counties having 60 per cent of the entire population, and for nearly all municipalities having a population of 4,000 or less than 50,000 in 1890.

Estimates based upon the known tax levy and the population are made for the delinquent counties and cities, and for the municipalities having less than 4,000 population.

The expenditures actually reported in detail, however, embrace 93 per cent of the total involved, leaving less than 7 per cent based upon estimates, and this portion has been subjected to such tests as to leave little doubt as to its substantial accuracy.

In combining the tables for the final aggregates, the transactions on account of the District of Columbia and the item of deficiency in the postal service as reported by the national government are omitted, the former being embraced in the report of the District and the latter in the aggregate of expenditures of the postal service, as shown by the report of the Postmaster General.

Exclusive of postal expenditures reimbursed by postal receipts, the cost per capita of maintaining the national, state, territorial, county, and municipal governments, including schools, in 1890 was $13.65.

In some cases the state reports show the receipts and expenditures only biennially, grouping two years' transactions. In such cases one-half of the amount for the two years nearest 1890 is taken as for that year, and where the legislature holds a session only biennially, though the report shows annual transactions, one-half of the expenses of the session held nearest to 1890 is also taken as the legislative expense for that year.

In several states balances are reported overdrawn at the end or beginning of a period for which the accounts are reported. In such cases the law has authorized the issue of warrants upon the treasury in excess of the cash to meet their redemption, but upon the presentation of any such warrant for payment the treasurer is required to note thereon the date of such presentation and the fact of its payment being refused, after which the warrant will draw interest until paid or called in for payment. The balances in question represent, in fact, interest bearing debt, payable at the option of the state treasurer.

It will be noticed that in the aggregate of all transactions, national, state, territorial, county, and municipal, the receipts exceed the expenditures in the sum of $124,518,958, of which amount the excess in the transactions of the national government, including postal service, amounted to $108,936,066, leaving $15,582,892 as a surplus arising from the financial transactions of the state and local governments during the year 1890.

The receipts and expenditures of the national government, including those of the postal service in detail, and the expenditures of the local governments for public common schools for 1890 are compared with like items for 1880; but no figures showing state, county, or municipal expenditures for any other period have been published by this office, and no comparison can therefore be made.

In compiling the expenditures of municipalities all municipal accounts are included, and the amount of interest paid on bonds issued on account of waterworks or other undertakings is charged in each case as part of the expenses of the enterprise, of which only the net results are reported. The amount of interest paid on bonds issued by any city and held in the sinking fund is treated only as a transfer between accounts, and the interest payment correspondingly diminished.

The expenditures for new buildings, works, and sites are separately reported for cities having a population of 50,000 or more in 1890, but it was found impracticable to separate this class of expenditures from that of the care, maintenance, and repair of buildings, works, and sites already existing in places having a population below that limit.

To determine the per capita of what might be considered the current ordinary expenses common to all municipalities, a separate table shows the per capita, with the amount expended for loans, investments, new buildings, works, and sites in any city omitted, as also that expended for the care of the poor, the county bearing a greater or less part of such expense, thus rendering of little value comparisons between cities of amounts in which this account is embraced.

In municipalities having less than 50,000 population the expenditures for schools not under immediate municipal direction are not included, the district having charge of such expenditures being independent and frequently not coextensive with any municipality or county.

The amounts expended on account of public common schools by counties and municipalities are entirely omitted in the final recapitulation, the items evidently being embraced in the report of detailed receipts and expenditures of such schools, by counties, compiled from the reports of school officers.

The value of school property in the several counties, as far as reported, is also shown in these tables. A statement of the debt of school districts, by counties, will be found in Part I, Public Debt.

Items on account of principal of loans and balances on hand at the beginning and end of the year reported are generally excluded in reporting transactions of public common schools, as it was thought they were not needed to an understanding of the actual transactions undertaken to be reported.

The sources from which the school revenues are derived and such other facts as were deemed worthy of special note or necessary to the proper understanding of the tabular statements are set forth in the text immediately preceding the detailed statement of each state and territory.

It should be noted, however, that the revenues for schools as shown in the detailed tables are in fact only transfers from states, territories, counties, and municipalities in the accounts of which places the revenues appear among other receipts, though not designated as for school purposes. No recapitulation of these items was therefore made.

Several counties having failed to report school expenditures in full, the per capita expenditures are based upon the population and enrollment of the counties reporting.

In comparing the expense for public schools and the value of public school property in different parts of the country, the different methods of combining social effort must be kept in view as modifying the conclusions to be drawn from statistics.

In the north, and in independent districts and municipalities at the south, it is the general custom to build schoolhouses and to maintain schools by a tax which brings all the results into public records. In the rural south and to an extent in municipalities at the south the public funds are applied to the maintenance of the school. Funds for buildings and for extending terms of school are raised to a great extent by subscription, and there are large amounts of money and many buildings used for public schools that do not become matters of public record.

The amount received for support of public common schools from "Funds and rents", as reported, includes not only the income from investments, but in some cases appropriations made by the state from the general revenues, the amount of which was not separately reported.

A statement showing the principal of the public school funds in the several states is also given. Of the total principal of these funds, $118,423,942, there was derived mainly from the sale of the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections of public lands granted by the United States for public common school purposes $86,608,613. Every state admitted to the Union since the adoption of the Constitution in 1789, except Kentucky, Vermont, and Texas, has received 1 section of the public lands, 640 acres, or its equivalent, out of every township of 36 sections, and the states admitted since 1850, commencing with California, have received not only the sixteenth but the thirty-sixth section of every township, and several of them large additional grants, all for the benefit of public common schools.

The number of acres remaining unsold in several of the states is not, however, known or reported, and in no case is any estimated value of these unsold lands included as part of the funds reported.

As every state admitted since 1850 has received at least one-eighteenth of its entire area as a grant for public common school purposes, the portion remaining unsold in most of these states would seem to be very large.

The state of Texas, under the terms of its admission to the Union, retained entire control of its vacant lands, but has since appropriated a portion of them to public common school purposes. The states of North Dakota, South Dakota, Washington, Montana, Idaho, and Wyoming each received the usual 2 sections of every township for school purposes upon their admission to the Union, but owing to the recent dates of such admission no lands had been sold for the fund in 1890. In accordance with precedents established, the remaining territories of Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Utah, upon their admission as states, may expect to receive for like purpose one-eighteenth of their respective areas.

Of the funds arising from other sources, a considerable portion represents the state's share of the so-called surplus revenue distributed by the general government to the existing states under act of July 15, 1836, and appropriated for public common school purposes. In all, $28,101,645 was thus distributed, but some of the states applied their respective portions received to other purposes than the creation of a school fund; others distributed the amount to towns and cities, upon condition that the municipality receiving a share should, in consideration therefor, appropriate a certain percentage of the amount annually for the benefit of public common schools in lieu of any interest charge, and in this way the principal of the loan is lost to sight, though traces of it are found in the school reports in the form of receipts from local or town funds, as in most of the New England states and in some other states.

The proceeds of land or other grants for colleges, universities, or academies are not included in the fund reported.

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE NATIONAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS COMBINED, POSTAL SERVICE AND SCHOOLS INCLUDED, ARRANGED IN ORDER OF AMOUNT: 1890.

RECEIPTS.

Total	$1,040,473,013
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	443,096,574
Customs	229,668,584
Internal revenue	142,606,706
Postal service	60,882,098
Liquor license	24,786,496
Income from funds and investments	14,546,352
Special assessment for streets and bridges	13,196,991
Licenses other than liquor	11,144,338
Tax on railroads separately reported	9,926,547
Profit on coinage of silver dollars	9,385,417
Tax on corporations except railroads, separately reported	8,758,184
Special assessments for sewers	8,254,978
Miscellaneous, fees, fines, and penalties	7,253,370
Sale of public lands	6,358,272
Proceeds, sales of property other than land	3,263,855
Penal and reformatory institutions	3,154,520
Tax on banks and bankers, separately reported	3,153,135
Sinking fund for Pacific railways	1,842,565
Fees, consular and land	1,799,071
Fees on letters patent	1,347,621
Tax on circulation of national banks	1,301,327
Customs fees, fines, penalties, and forfeitures	1,299,325
Interest on deposits	986,656
Profit on coinage other than of silver dollars	831,828
Repayment of interest by Pacific railways	705,691
Tax on sealskins	262,500
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	118,215
Miscellaneous, including reimbursements to counties	30,541,797

EXPENDITURES.

Total	915,954,055
Pensions, charities, and gratuities	146,895,671
Educational purposes and public common schools	145,583,115
Interest on debt	82,748,423
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	72,262,023
Postal service	66,259,547
New buildings, works, and sites, construction and purchase separately reported	38,890,970
Salaries, separately reported, fees, and commissions	37,552,655
Military purposes	35,537,611
Police	23,934,376
Judiciary, including county courts, inquests, and inquiries	23,071,075
Public buildings and sites, care and maintenance, including construction not separately reported	17,950,177
Executive department	16,770,801
Fire	16,423,820
Naval establishment, except for new vessels	15,174,403
Penal and reformatory institutions	12,381,425
Improving harbors and rivers	11,737,438
Lighting	11,363,780
Congress and legislative	10,485,826
Constructing new war vessels	6,831,803
Indians	6,708,047
Health	3,280,294
Public parks and places	2,962,697
Foreign intercourse	1,648,277
Miscellaneous	109,499,801

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE STATE

[The transactions of the national government not being

RECEIPTS.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
The United States	$584,835,526	$116,157,640	$80,176,436	$181,860,083	$61,670,758	*a*$144,970,609
North Atlantic division	233,309,873	41,460,694	20,101,574	108,510,930	30,762,864	32,473,811
Maine	6,685,638	1,530,898	458,750	.....	2,908,229	1,787,761
New Hampshire	4,444,066	1,365,426	478,537	.....	1,470,103	1,130,000
Vermont	2,355,443	522,508	11,293	.....	284,592	1,537,050
Massachusetts	47,008,124	9,666,333	1,644,402	18,978,020	12,914,369	3,805,000
Rhode Island	5,457,949	1,096,058	(*b*)	2,270,990	1,590,901	500,000
Connecticut	8,716,613	2,395,131	119,732	2,085,215	1,641,535	2,475,000
New York	91,177,339	13,119,595	8,291,385	58,112,876	5,228,483	6,425,000
New Jersey	17,604,788	3,933,708	3,122,917	6,992,613	2,255,550	1,300,000
Pennsylvania	49,859,913	7,831,037	5,974,558	20,071,216	2,469,102	13,514,000
South Atlantic division	40,838,457	14,093,323	4,621,052	9,148,487	4,389,195	8,586,400
Delaware	1,215,719	239,081	48,665	514,752	9,621	403,600
Maryland	10,008,371	2,045,469	1,337,705	5,970,295	141,002	513,900
District of Columbia	*c*2,710,259	2,710,259	(*b*)	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	7,084,444	2,705,337	556,216	1,000,868	1,467,023	1,355,000
West Virginia	3,733,240	1,196,244	684,184	.....	287,812	1,565,000
North Carolina	2,999,030	1,203,092	323,767	.....	409,177	1,063,000
South Carolina	3,357,000	1,136,554	949,853	709,015	96,578	465,000
Georgia	7,339,548	2,146,694	453,217	953,557	1,746,080	2,040,000
Florida	2,390,840	709,993	267,445	.....	231,902	1,181,500
North Central division	214,479,212	32,260,765	40,026,834	52,104,951	16,412,220	73,614,442
Ohio	41,042,205	5,849,854	8,464,204	11,606,624	3,066,523	12,055,000
Indiana	17,941,600	3,360,876	7,505,318	1,127,983	1,436,717	4,510,706
Illinois	34,184,118	3,946,185	2,187,536	15,346,536	2,028,861	10,675,000
Michigan	17,899,821	3,059,576	2,207,596	3,767,019	2,244,030	6,621,000
Wisconsin	16,020,483	2,621,632	1,530,909	2,765,466	2,467,476	6,635,000
Minnesota	18,705,100	3,737,604	4,638,241	6,786,950	1,027,805	2,514,500
Iowa	17,288,934	1,673,254	3,575,980	315,403	1,871,297	9,853,000
Missouri	21,524,058	3,471,748	3,401,643	8,442,438	470,229	5,738,000
North Dakota	2,546,093	.....	496,752	.....	92,605	1,956,736
South Dakota	3,290,033	241,617	625,872	.....	133,544	2,295,000
Nebraska	10,454,848	2,219,496	2,602,834	2,006,532	70,486	3,495,500
Kansas	13,575,919	2,078,923	2,729,040	.....	1,502,047	7,265,000
South Central division	45,151,678	16,018,090	4,170,864	6,025,295	4,532,543	14,404,880
Kentucky	8,596,083	3,839,290	390,708	1,610,747	961,238	1,795,000
Tennessee	6,295,918	1,595,008	462,516	1,478,545	404,240	2,355,000
Alabama	4,500,664	1,602,905	451,479	.....	772,445	1,673,835
Mississippi	3,552,845	1,151,055	351,255	.....	260,535	1,790,000
Louisiana	5,964,405	2,091,857	277,059	2,936,003	136,886	522,000
Texas	13,004,606	5,003,437	1,966,892	.....	1,809,277	4,225,000
Arkansas	3,236,257	733,944	270,355	.....	187,913	2,044,045
Western division	51,056,306	12,324,762	11,256,112	6,010,420	5,573,936	15,801,076
Montana	2,777,450	311,000	1,282,888	.....	244,562	939,000
Wyoming	806,599	*d*134,920	328,779	.....	20,800	322,100
Colorado	7,921,009	1,317,409	1,911,634	.....	260,966	4,431,000
New Mexico	383,763	305,000	39,763	.....	.....	39,000
Arizona	*e*880,543	.....	215,710	.....	20,057	644,776
Utah	2,304,485	223,412	297,416	.....	930,957	843,700
Nevada	1,048,073	387,630	550,243	.....	.....	110,200
Idaho	762,068	95,400	199,368	.....	.....	467,300
Washington	6,007,020	346,385	1,516,728	.....	1,457,907	2,686,000
Oregon	3,727,516	707,124	407,700	.....	512,692	2,100,000
California	24,437,780	8,496,482	4,505,883	6,010,420	2,116,995	3,308,000

a Includes the receipts for schools derived from all sources and known to be more than $75,000,000, though the precise amount can not be stated.

b Has no county financial system.

c Exclusive of the amount received from the United States treasury.

d Approximated from state auditor's report for 1891.

e No detailed report received; general expenses of territorial government paid by the United States.

AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

distributable by states and territories, are not included in the total.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	EXPENDITURES. Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail, except for public schools.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail, except for public schools.	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
The United States	$568,252,634	$77,105,911	$68,479,220	$155,356,212	$57,442,844	a$139,065,537	$71,802,910
North Atlantic division	224,256,890	27,118,333	20,752,551	89,320,288	25,929,916	47,625,548	13,510,254
Maine	5,780,108	1,012,308	434,627	.....	2,145,211	1,114,992	1,073,000
New Hampshire	3,582,704	445,366	576,887	.....	1,387,057	814,394	359,000
Vermont	2,152,317	401,605	9,962	.....	231,046	689,917	819,787
Massachusetts	46,486,602	6,027,407	1,620,395	16,663,666	10,439,072	8,286,062	3,459,000
Rhode Island	5,699,999	769,559	(b)	1,967,616	1,544,834	917,990	500,000
Connecticut	8,488,362	1,865,132	184,766	1,625,967	1,769,251	2,123,839	922,407
New York	91,232,042	9,520,564	8,923,007	48,726,695	4,343,502	17,392,274	2,326,000
New Jersey	15,244,810	1,564,264	2,528,204	4,965,361	1,704,465	3,457,525	1,085,000
Pennsylvania	45,589,937	5,512,128	6,474,703	15,430,983	2,368,478	12,828,645	2,975,000
South Atlantic division	42,586,762	12,047,224	3,837,345	8,303,369	4,590,443	8,630,711	5,267,670
Delaware	1,064,663	112,025	46,494	398,581	4,034	329,008	174,521
Maryland	10,091,521	1,160,722	1,168,039	5,243,888	112,661	1,910,663	495,548
District of Columbia	5,042,002	4,135,878	(b)	.....	.....	906,124	.....
Virginia	7,451,365	1,867,030	493,623	1,141,568	1,574,373	1,577,347	797,418
West Virginia	3,550,973	513,717	640,931	.....	271,334	1,284,991	840,000
North Carolina	3,223,703	1,052,945	258,416	.....	499,141	718,225	694,976
South Carolina	3,098,682	1,105,527	678,120	624,544	94,231	460,260	136,000
Georgia	7,031,260	1,531,690	399,475	894,788	1,729,717	967,590	1,517,000
Florida	2,032,593	567,684	152,247	.....	223,952	476,503	612,207
North Central division	209,885,467	20,649,772	31,455,581	47,519,276	16,214,596	62,815,531	31,230,711
Ohio	40,325,610	3,427,709	6,799,574	10,686,665	3,352,016	10,755,246	5,305,000
Indiana	18,260,426	2,265,120	6,320,585	1,067,071	1,297,417	5,900,233	1,410,000
Illinois	33,715,078	2,664,452	1,876,363	12,945,391	1,915,343	11,288,529	3,025,000
Michigan	17,415,454	2,269,262	1,858,450	3,622,298	1,969,028	5,446,416	2,250,000
Wisconsin	14,887,090	1,769,662	1,416,907	2,301,697	1,902,478	3,711,286	3,785,000
Minnesota	18,559,150	2,237,219	2,202,245	7,779,250	1,277,799	4,033,516	1,029,121
Iowa	16,285,305	1,420,608	2,534,245	304,631	1,828,565	6,477,256	3,669,000
Missouri	21,011,260	1,969,302	2,966,919	7,009,302	437,477	5,128,260	3,410,000
North Dakota	2,692,240	.....	485,627	.....	82,083	626,946	1,497,590
South Dakota	3,240,705	257,452	537,983	.....	116,513	1,173,757	1,155,000
Nebraska	9,778,968	1,059,107	2,224,241	1,653,571	89,930	3,301,119	1,460,000
Kansas	13,714,175	1,318,879	2,232,382	.....	1,945,947	4,972,967	3,244,000
South Central division	43,976,319	10,056,290	4,119,026	4,689,409	4,762,121	9,869,449	10,479,424
Kentucky	8,388,509	2,372,184	322,859	1,428,260	777,432	2,026,552	1,461,213
Tennessee	6,364,411	1,376,961	482,529	1,350,795	353,775	1,300,351	1,500,000
Alabama	4,994,423	1,093,776	405,253	.....	979,974	547,880	1,967,540
Mississippi	3,362,561	506,156	282,657	.....	204,605	1,097,916	1,271,227
Louisiana	5,412,765	1,872,446	250,585	1,910,345	96,460	704,586	578,343
Texas	12,536,788	2,485,303	2,111,879	.....	2,169,468	3,173,104	2,597,034
Arkansas	2,916,862	349,464	263,864	.....	180,407	1,019,060	1,104,067
Western division	48,547,196	7,234,292	8,314,117	5,523,870	6,035,768	10,124,298	11,314,851
Montana	2,724,073	355,500	1,058,454	.....	193,036	304,083	753,000
Wyoming	797,920	c95,630	255,372	.....	17,000	152,918	277,000
Colorado	6,349,025	937,932	1,314,810	.....	276,904	1,681,379	2,138,000
New Mexico	576,532	143,750	50,657	.....	.....	79,186	302,939
Arizona	997,575	.....	155,993	.....	17,098	177,484	647,000
Utah	2,254,128	332,065	291,550	.....	1,044,336	394,677	191,500
Nevada	1,047,368	366,538	382,233	.....	.....	162,597	136,000
Idaho	690,367	99,424	177,625	.....	.....	168,318	245,000
Washington	5,954,845	504,609	1,303,012	.....	2,093,034	944,190	1,110,000
Oregon	3,475,705	407,076	394,827	.....	473,433	880,369	1,320,000
California	23,679,658	3,991,768	2,929,584	5,523,870	1,920,927	5,119,097	4,194,412

a Amount expended for colleges, academies, normal schools, and other educational purposes not included.
b Has no county financial system.
c Approximated from state auditor's report for 1891.

TABLE 3.—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY RECEIPTS.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property.	CORPORATIONS SEPARATELY REPORTED.		
				Banks and bankers.	Railroads.	Other.
1	The United States	$584,635,526	$443,096,574	$3,153,135	$9,026,547	$8,758,184
2	North Atlantic division	233,309,873	175,234,126	2,885,789	5,512,672	7,011,498
3	Maine	6,685,638	5,004,869	295,812	99,903	50,190
4	New Hampshire	4,444,066	3,304,579	577,386	249,090	33,691
5	Vermont	2,355,443	1,927,054	85,308	126,890	60,832
6	Massachusetts	47,008,124	30,948,283	957,529	1,487,127	2,804,330
7	Rhode Island	5,457,940	3,809,612	153,582	.....	94,434
8	Connecticut	8,716,613	5,616,177	246,800	772,679	473,671
9	New York	91,177,339	75,788,604	20,993	81,400	1,578,102
10	New Jersey	17,604,788	12,633,824	750	1,275,774	271,677
11	Pennsylvania	49,859,913	36,111,124	541,569	1,419,800	1,584,481
12	South Atlantic division	40,838,457	30,967,876	35,692	843,845	345,651
13	Delaware	1,215,719	902,053	.....	69,125	2,183
14	Maryland	10,008,371	7,932,096	.....	58,073	173,371
15	District of Columbia	a2,710,259	2,352,912	.....	.....	.....
16	Virginia	7,084,444	5,075,059	33,187	146,683	46,719
17	West Virginia	3,733,240	3,046,029	.....	262,435	31,745
18	North Carolina	2,999,036	2,151,835	2,505	142,625	33,559
19	South Carolina	3,357,000	2,571,004	.....	.....	.....
20	Georgia	7,339,548	5,098,666	.....	164,004	58,074
21	Florida	2,390,840	1,838,162	.....	.....	.....
22	North Central division	214,479,212	165,405,350	.....	2,864,928	1,003,219
23	Ohio	41,042,205	33,208,467	.....	.....	35,955
24	Indiana	17,941,600	14,861,627	.....	.....	91,384
25	Illinois	34,184,118	22,728,504	.....	b408,730	.....
26	Michigan	17,899,821	13,943,931	.....	712,310	234,862
27	Wisconsin	16,020,483	12,546,160	.....	949,001	116,580
28	Minnesota	18,705,100	12,607,418	.....	702,308	180,569
29	Iowa	17,283,934	14,881,050	.....	6,789	93,974
30	Missouri	21,524,058	16,052,641	.....	.....	184,358
31	North Dakota	2,516,093	1,779,767	.....	85,730	14,361
32	South Dakota	3,296,033	2,814,242	.....	.....	15,409
33	Nebraska	10,454,848	7,980,822	.....	.....	.....
34	Kansas	13,575,919	12,000,715	.....	.....	35,767
35	South Central division	45,151,678	33,142,442	216,354	412,693	294,690
36	Kentucky	8,596,983	6,142,726	204,496	108,023	157,522
37	Tennessee	6,295,918	4,658,127	11,858	68,709	73,802
38	Alabama	4,500,064	2,968,352	.....	12,555	14,820
39	Mississippi	3,552,845	2,531,626	.....	152,473	.....
40	Louisiana	5,064,405	4,637,172	.....	.....	40,000
41	Texas	13,004,606	9,670,027	.....	10,933	.....
42	Arkansas	3,236,257	2,534,412	.....	.....	8,456
43	Western division	51,056,306	38,346,780	15,300	202,409	103,126
44	Montana	2,777,450	1,985,059	.....	.....	12,000
45	Wyoming	806,599	749,419	.....	.....	.....
46	Colorado	7,021,009	6,118,158	.....	.....	36,290
47	New Mexico	383,763	324,065	.....	.....	.....
48	Arizona	880,543	751,953	.....	.....	.....
49	Utah	2,304,485	1,425,187	.....	.....	.....
50	Nevada	1,048,073	711,395	.....	.....	17,156
51	Idaho	762,068	580,592	.....	.....	.....
52	Washington	6,007,020	4,802,166	.....	.....	.....
53	Oregon	3,727,516	2,846,569	.....	.....	.....
54	California	24,437,780	18,052,217	15,300	202,409	37,080

a Exclusive of the amount received from the United States Treasury.

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS AND OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

RECEIPTS.

LICENSES.		Penal and reformatory institutions.	Incomes from funds and investments.	Waterworks and other enterprises, net.	Sale of property.	Fees, fines, and penalties.	SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.		Interest on deposits.	Reimbursements and miscellaneous.	
Liquor.	Other.						Streets and bridges.	Sewers.			
$24,786,496	$11,144,338	$3,154,520	$14,546,352	$5,635,408	$3,071,732	$7,253,370	$13,196,991	$8,254,978	$986,656	$27,870,245	1
8,569,026	2,764,680	858,525	5,150,714	3,071,110	370,536	2,441,356	5,858,077	1,339,502	698,559	11,543,712	2
.....	13,202	.....	145,181	28,750	1,921	85,597	20,612	13,566	1,461	834,574	3
.....	5,612	.....	38,887	35,403	526	55,351	4,241	7,931	494	130,965	4
977	5,394	14,579	16,829	17,429	1,191	1,722	14,080	6,527	280	76,282	5
2,502,226	274,648	275,820	2,105,948	779,888	91,404	766,897	260,684	251,036	273,602	3,168,702	6
444,840	85,278	44,496	231,818	95,282	2,184	43,010	79,916	28,022	49,695	289,771	7
478,101	36,690	.....	179,021	129,771	280	54,445	101,034	70,616	1,290	555,138	8
2,566,627	833,337	459,330	1,245,084	649,021	141,249	654,422	4,596,742	416,215	357,612	1,788,511	9
872,873	159,603	64,300	380,364	105,744	72,241	92,874	200,335	332,072	6,982	1,069,375	10
1,703,373	1,350,916	.....	800,682	1,229,822	59,540	687,038	520,433	213,517	7,224	3,630,394	11
1,316,683	2,247,566	343,130	1,533,751	661,286	184,997	400,287	371,033	135,771	40,858	1,410,031	12
28	110,945	.....	55,263	46,059	256	11,255	.....	.....	.....	18,552	13
249,925	283,010	.....	816,831	10,731	5,428	23,173	241,759	.....	.....	213,074	14
95,470	80,508	.....	.....	45,410	.....	46,993	.....	.....	.....	79,966	15
323,306	682,458	16,682	167,170	183,843	3,968	34,323	16,966	3,509	33,341	317,230	16
110,585	45,416	.....	65,186	43,497	8,170	44,019	20	.....	.....	76,138	17
76,887	97,954	218,000	173,420	.....	23,616	31,118	.....	.....	4,877	41,731	18
68,341	373,804	82,530	20,205	6,623	7,709	90,752	781	.....	.....	135,182	19
343,482	372,052	25,000	25,369	325,123	110,778	90,084	111,507	131,953	2,488	480,973	20
48,659	192,419	.....	210,307	.....	25,077	28,570	.....	309	152	47,185	21
10,824,830	2,307,324	771,443	5,710,019	1,583,817	1,395,678	2,288,723	4,634,061	6,298,704	230,558	9,160,358	22
2,290,742	194,787	218,795	705,542	369,498	63,196	322,575	1,285,750	339,648	57,854	1,940,396	23
359,815	146,041	212,537	1,230,994	172	51,565	66,681	22,724	212,110	16,142	663,808	24
2,893,378	615,847	.....	447,376	26,420	46,625	241,884	106,764	4,978,888	175	1,689,527	25
1,553,112	44,685	.....	114,781	233,714	97,076	89,984	323,828	104,064	37,193	410,281	26
640,619	122,116	.....	164,056	90,026	134,907	124,483	284,212	252,001	31,036	565,286	27
839,980	65,718	33,041	752,862	311,526	356,887	217,378	1,528,908	237,264	8,076	862,565	28
31	175,880	15,011	376,838	3,842	85,466	271,425	240,046	23,275	278	1,115,023	29
1,704,223	863,296	185,925	427,685	535,168	8,728	327,756	328,279	.....	62,636	753,363	30
27,652	3,392	.....	100,331	6,586	185,645	97,933	2,671	.....	.....	242,025	31
37,109	2,021	.....	103,054	.....	26,737	159,140	10,142	.....	.....	128,179	32
339,500	32,162	.....	622,690	.....	337,774	76,246	423,221	101,254	.....	541,179	33
39,669	41,379	105,534	663,810	6,865	1,072	293,238	77,516	50,200	17,168	242,986	34
1,576,744	2,545,643	925,781	1,493,705	245,777	284,935	798,379	110,947	35,052	15,257	3,053,279	35
145,190	401,267	10,852	65,115	17,676	2,187	77,574	27,864	6,482	11,074	1,158,935	36
345,474	592,802	100,710	56,115	44,750	4,220	102,120	8,340	20	3,902	224,879	37
424,189	293,084	81,860	22,989	2,462	49,737	242,008	32,614	.....	281	355,713	38
237,275	249,053	.....	53,530	.....	55,127	11,564	.....	.....	.....	262,197	39
31,039	673,853	17,181	77,983	167,170	77,051	32,290	.....	.....	.....	210,666	40
109,681	207,344	675,270	1,213,824	13,719	39,708	206,685	23,281	197	.....	713,937	41
223,896	68,240	30,908	4,149	.....	56,905	126,138	18,848	28,353	.....	126,952	42
2,499,213	1,279,125	255,641	658,103	73,418	835,586	1,324,625	2,222,873	445,949	1,433	2,702,665	43
425,532	11,981	.....	49,387	.....	723	45,966	48,504	.....	.....	198,298	44
27,075	1,005	.....	6,944	.....	1,478	10,972	.....	.....	.....	9,706	45
565,249	117,965	25,000	133,281	1,000	276,666	44,039	23,371	1,654	.....	578,336	46
29,024	32,000	.....	4,400	.....	.....	2,650	.....	.....	.....	624	47
103,025	7,594	.....	3,397	.....	134	3,856	.....	.....	.....	10,584	48
213,104	185,558	.....	16,423	1,077	1,473	37,216	108,196	53	114	316,084	49
51,953	59,245	5,366	43,325	.....	48,035	28,443	.....	.....	.....	83,155	50
21,334	62,703	.....	6,263	.....	517	15,854	225	.....	.....	75,089	51
219,848	96,392	.....	34,790	.....	6,390	102,543	416,693	80,267	.....	248,531	52
77,382	100,748	19,123	124,678	.....	223,108	18,575	99,763	71,895	152	145,523	53
774,687	603,934	206,152	235,275	71,341	277,062	1,015,011	1,526,721	292,080	1,167	1,036,744	54

b Illinois Central railroad only included.

TABLE 3.—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY EXPENDITURES.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Legislative.	Executive.	Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests.	Military.	Educational purposes, including public common schools.	Charities and gratuities.	Interest.
1	The United States	$569,252,634	$3,987,774	$5,476,940	$18,721,383	$2,692,211	$145,583,115	$39,958,816	$46,649,139
2	North Atlantic division	224,256,890	1,700,187	2,008,705	4,654,206	1,630,537	49,831,069	16,963,071	20,298,103
3	Maine	5,780,108	21,857	61,774	194,206	30,176	1,205,372	358,552	868,663
4	New Hampshire	3,582,704	48,288	54,397	105,789	30,650	838,744	520,185	379,805
5	Vermont	2,152,317	43,849	14,893	104,082	25,616	742,751	152,100	245,404
6	Massachusetts	46,486,602	314,717	346,924	695,432	204,428	8,527,656	3,917,276	4,986,514
7	Rhode Island	5,699,999	23,384	31,277	113,877	28,532	908,375	128,453	477,220
8	Connecticut	8,488,362	62,590	123,092	315,265	114,384	2,196,216	660,398	729,933
9	New York	91,232,042	456,589	645,631	1,240,886	669,056	18,438,164	7,503,631	6,254,717
10	New Jersey	15,244,819	84,300	110,649	582,398	124,773	3,543,332	1,055,955	2,458,806
11	Pennsylvania	45,589,937	644,613	620,068	1,302,271	402,922	13,370,459	2,666,431	3,896,981
12	South Atlantic division	42,586,762	408,784	643,246	1,654,071	130,862	9,292,742	3,120,816	6,681,478
13	Delaware	1,064,663	14,736	11,444	30,437	17,388	331,911	35,049	120,320
14	Maryland	10,091,521	56,160	47,809	273,076	48,710	2,012,868	553,423	1,573,693
15	District of Columbia	5,042,002	.....	169,574	18,796	12,368	906,124	248,583	918,308
16	Virginia	7,451,365	38,742	131,275	365,367	9,614	1,816,214	607,319	1,548,990
17	West Virginia	3,550,973	27,745	38,561	138,247	.....	1,372,191	261,378	71,860
18	North Carolina	3,223,703	29,976	30,631	196,651	14,142	758,302	372,785	438,196
19	South Carolina	3,098,682	41,440	97,448	227,208	16,959	565,755	282,995	708,527
20	Georgia	7,031,260	152,169	69,746	141,212	7,015	1,015,355	637,234	1,093,690
21	Florida	2,032,593	47,816	46,758	263,077	4,666	514,022	130,450	138,888
22	North Central division	209,885,467	1,149,941	1,424,130	6,305,140	601,728	65,428,291	13,457,519	12,175,319
23	Ohio	40,325,610	127,103	102,426	1,152,376	154,819	11,069,254	3,312,057	1,789,682
24	Indiana	18,260,426	62,403	66,867	723,675	36,628	6,101,009	1,455,685	868,476
25	Illinois	33,715,078	177,171	183,589	775,690	163,002	11,416,703	2,138,552	772,688
26	Michigan	17,415,454	148,503	156,546	330,229	69,606	5,905,336	1,113,841	552,436
27	Wisconsin	14,887,090	109,139	117,419	407,183	60,432	4,098,831	1,062,988	436,522
28	Minnesota	18,559,150	76,472	107,115	403,191	36,518	4,343,594	863,557	1,310,949
29	Iowa	16,285,305	64,051	112,394	804,860	34,061	6,570,063	1,250,946	485,976
30	Missouri	21,011,260	135,730	230,748	886,879	3,851	5,237,362	1,006,023	2,265,053
31	North Dakota	2,692,246	29,820	62,240	126,682	12,347	685,120	252,140	505,015
32	South Dakota	3,240,705	41,235	23,537	61,792	2,010	1,241,372	131,037	36,917
33	Nebraska	9,778,968	84,314	110,976	202,698	3,604	3,542,605	290,267	857,894
34	Kansas	13,714,175	34,000	150,273	429,885	15,850	5,127,033	509,926	2,203,711
35	South Central division	43,976,319	340,560	832,011	4,006,288	96,951	10,313,427	2,949,734	5,410,601
36	Kentucky	8,388,500	99,703	213,891	982,432	11,888	2,088,165	938,427	1,077,770
37	Tennessee	6,364,411	48,836	45,345	772,351	2,840	1,324,441	497,810	1,083,280
38	Alabama	4,994,423	49,489	46,117	330,858	25,096	613,562	233,419	1,239,674
39	Mississippi	3,362,561	38,727	83,457	116,058	.....	1,189,385	247,793	291,540
40	Louisiana	5,412,765	32,343	113,206	550,667	5,900	754,728	210,850	1,086,650
41	Texas	12,536,788	54,270	258,053	768,936	51,227	3,307,320	657,094	586,942
42	Arkansas	2,916,862	47,192	71,042	484,986	.....	1,035,826	223,801	44,736
43	Western division	48,547,196	388,392	568,848	2,101,678	232,133	10,717,586	3,458,676	2,083,578
44	Montana	2,724,073	55,000	41,090	134,930	10,000	364,083	193,414	142,768
45	Wyoming	797,920	4,138	30,228	48,919	1,521	155,601	43,656	74,590
46	Colorado	6,349,025	81,146	206,169	414,766	25,867	1,804,660	312,604	355,546
47	New Mexico	576,532	3,182	31,629	28,288	746	93,808	15,527	166,871
48	Arizona	997,575	.....	.....	240,435	.....	177,484	8,194	173,860
49	Utah	2,254,128	3,439	26,246	96,813	.....	477,902	87,400	52,354
50	Nevada	1,047,368	25,837	44,521	53,015	8,996	176,296	124,495	31,621
51	Idaho	690,367	14,645	4,054	42,298	90	169,931	53,653	60,851
52	Washington	5,954,845	86,271	37,404	343,696	.....	1,001,287	261,036	103,952
53	Oregon	3,475,705	20 232	9,506	177,916	8,390	903,338	134,804	89,731
54	California	23,679,658	94,412	138,091	520,602	176,523	5,393,196	2,223,533	831,434

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS AND OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

EXPENDITURES.

Penal and reformatory.	Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance.	Water-works and other enterprises, net.	Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions.	Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges.	New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported.	Police.	Public parks and places.	Fire.	Health.	Lighting.	Miscellaneous.	
$12,381,425	$17,950,177	$5,517,193	$37,552,655	$72,262,023	$34,513,020	$23,934,376	$2,962,697	$16,423,820	$3,280,294	$11,363,780	$68,041,796	1
4,602,714	6,310,389	3,486,475	14,856,263	24,280,860	18,129,543	13,843,863	1,924,068	7,889,847	1,668,978	5,687,297	24,490,655	2
122,042	308,207	12,234	272,551	973,007	.....	100,621	8,974	143,631	12,772	83,348	1,092,121	3
42,386	337,964	.....	125,521	429,708	.....	94,059	9,295	138,442	5,076	102,896	319,349	4
43,141	54,634	303	157,151	176,457	.....	8,697	616	27,269	835	19,861	334,508	5
1,097,812	2,212,323	518,325	2,171,380	6,748,188	3,441,351	2,356,045	231,380	2,084,825	884,679	1,410,074	4,337,273	6
202,967	297,511	10,435	235,389	1,147,412	622,958	363,893	29,262	252,934	29,198	237,495	499,487	7
334,657	17,117	78,568	225,035	1,054,750	254,533	275,261	35,399	292,118	20,668	197,724	1,500,654	8
1,441,705	1,628,496	2,757,821	7,355,705	7,718,730	11,360,484	7,200,617	1,158,853	3,178,137	501,377	2,448,083	9,273,360	9
420,674	244,509	46,257	576,057	1,512,418	166,928	899,616	21,151	428,500	55,943	330,004	2,573,549	10
888,330	1,209,028	62,532	3,737,474	4,520,100	2,283,289	2,545,114	429,138	1,343,991	158,430	857,812	4,650,354	11
1,229,304	738,190	559,006	1,908,238	6,253,356	944,414	2,078,689	267,233	957,542	418,576	727,262	4,563,953	12
660	4,499	.....	42,314	228,305	.....	44,408	14,599	24,533	10,468	27,750	96,152	13
121,764	110,799	482,002	583,126	1,235,291	324,753	790,088	41,674	265,960	97,717	333,536	1,139,072	14
74,979	.....	.....	.....	1,807,957	30,000	466,969	157,661	150,442	47,530	.....	38,711	15
68,367	235,861	48,771	310,790	754,972	265,236	254,019	24,309	146,119	51,742	108,067	665,591	16
138,522	181,819	1,466	205,652	613,244	.....	31,103	.....	30,100	7,799	25,614	405,672	17
276,300	19,625	16,490	86,730	310,712	.....	38,944	.....	33,735	10,814	26,369	563,211	18
157,528	80,600	.....	133,721	231,983	23,444	84,161	5,429	48,998	16,420	34,837	281,229	19
348,975	70,030	10,263	388,516	929,303	300,981	332,797	23,561	229,368	157,080	158,366	965,533	20
42,119	34,957	14	157,389	141,529	.....	42,110	.....	28,287	19,006	12,723	408,782	21
3,358,026	7,164,233	1,193,361	13,080,323	28,724,013	14,838,221	5,868,003	523,607	5,229,029	755,902	3,654,125	24,954,556	22
554,273	1,044,101	291,921	2,647,629	6,982,370	4,123,974	1,289,249	97,861	1,072,931	145,381	1,002,674	3,964,929	23
424,827	1,226,366	110,695	1,016,960	3,054,528	57,027	188,899	21,310	246,139	12,441	198,327	2,298,164	24
445,643	827,639	449,240	1,440,110	4,974,191	2,641,950	1,722,118	11,397	1,211,390	282,392	730,800	3,350,813	25
417,416	490,659	229,685	990,616	1,904,198	1,245,964	531,846	61,758	588,468	51,515	324,590	2,302,242	26
241,434	526,882	11,990	1,500,618	1,708,708	766,000	339,200	36,659	530,525	56,378	275,387	2,531,795	27
222,956	611,549	43,809	971,632	2,072,244	4,243,245	439,816	189,383	546,164	45,179	356,400	1,675,377	28
224,271	499,423	26,573	1,198,262	2,305,568	.....	179,237	21,046	134,943	18,419	145,394	2,209,818	29
333,788	895,333	11,268	1,514,056	2,499,214	856,836	921,562	65,954	692,892	129,819	476,530	2,848,362	30
48,444	134,040	.....	325,081	77,891	.....	11,352	505	5,183	1,228	8,223	405,717	31
67,068	80,037	.....	586,276	310,137	.....	4,020	.....	6,452	.....	4,293	643,622	32
80,758	368,525	2,000	499,837	973,262	903,225	117,077	16,943	81,764	5,578	50,025	1,668,616	33
297,148	459,070	16,180	1,078,646	1,861,702	.....	123,627	791	112,178	7,572	81,482	1,055,101	34
1,861,280	975,115	29,585	3,051,220	4,473,488	188,130	1,084,836	24,406	994,446	238,236	568,933	6,537,072	35
242,503	59,020	.....	471,163	649,669	65,806	280,163	141	235,307	5,835	86,201	910,365	36
77,787	295,046	.....	493,181	695,969	122,324	147,663	.....	160,329	50,171	85,870	605,168	37
214,509	192,474	10,967	286,563	706,857	.....	149,835	9,364	81,725	64,567	67,036	672,311	38
102,944	5,172	4,526	447,585	225,876	.....	26,858	.....	14,362	4,872	12,706	550,760	39
59,347	33,978	.....	349,063	306,583	.....	172,650	3,849	249,765	21,447	192,745	1,268,085	40
1,062,257	384,859	14,092	983,199	1,717,986	.....	241,035	9,452	194,526	90,868	91,735	2,162,337	41
101,873	4,566	.....	203,566	170,548	.....	66,632	1,600	58,492	476	32,640	368,046	42
1,330,101	2,762,250	248,766	4,656,611	8,530,306	412,712	1,058,985	223,383	1,352,956	198,602	726,163	7,495,560	43
67,203	252,560	.....	129,778	238,157	.....	39,640	.....	30,452	1,532	10,132	1,013,394	44
32,736	8,439	.....	170,888	37,533	.....	2,800	.....	1,500	.....	4,000	181,971	45
88,343	686,163	92,375	611,570	485,313	.....	37,460	5,800	196,862	71,200	88,500	784,681	46
63,062	6,844	.....	99,789	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,786	47
13,522	2,683	.....	213,040	27,274	.....	4,711	.....	148	25	2,039	134,160	48
52,180	155,508	135,665	136,388	543,811	.....	78,369	14,610	34,683	12,830	28,764	317,166	49
55,435	25,467	.....	191,072	30,759	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279,854	50
41,333	343	.....	68,384	51,368	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183,417	51
127,202	486,248	.....	452,217	1,710,178	.....	170,543	23,988	242,768	24,468	57,781	824,906	52
72,513	66,652	.....	413,175	717,508	.....	64,882	5,051	91,710	300	36,888	663,109	53
716,572	1,071,313	20,726	2,170,310	4,688,405	412,712	660,640	173,934	754,833	88,247	498,659	3,046,116	54

TABLE 4.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT EXCLUSIVE OF POSTAL SERVICE: 1880 AND 1890.

RECEIPTS. CLASSIFICATION.	Year ending June 30— 1890	1880	EXPENDITURES. CLASSIFICATION.	Year ending June 30— 1890	1880
Total	$403,081,713	$360,782,293	Total	a$297,736,487	a$259,651,040
Internal revenue	142,606,706	135,264,386	Congress	6,408,052	5,082,046
Customs	229,668,584	198,159,676	Executive department	11,293,801	6,878,443
Sales of public lands	6,358,272	2,201,863	Judiciary	4,349,692	4,347,531
Tax on circulation of national banks	1,301,327	8,116,116	Foreign intercourse	1,648,277	1,093,955
Repayment of interest by Pacific railways	705,691	810,834	Improving harbors and rivers	11,737,438	8,513,674
Sinking fund for Pacific railways	1,842,565	805,180	Other expenses military establishments	32,845,400	31,948,387
Customs fees, fines, penalties, and forfeitures	1,299,325	1,533,069	Constructing new war vessels	6,831,803	
Fees, consular and land	1,799,071	1,468,876	Other expenses naval establishments	15,174,403	15,686,672
Proceeds, sales of government property	192,123	262,174	Indians	6,708,047	6,514,161
Profit on coinage of silver dollars	9,385,417	3,236,938	Pensions	106,936,855	50,059,280
Profit on other coinage	831,828	231,548	Construction of public buildings, including sites	4,377,950	3,480,449
Revenue, District of Columbia	2,809,131	2,016,199	District of Columbia	5,677,420	3,699,856
Tax on sealskins	262,500	317,595	Interest on public debt	36,099,284	82,508,741
Fees on letters patent	1,347,621	776,108	Miscellaneous, including deficiency in postal revenue	47,558,005	39,833,445
Miscellaneous	2,671,552	5,581,731			

a Expenditures on account of premium on bonds paid not included.

TABLE 5.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF THE POSTAL SERVICE IN DETAIL: 1880 AND 1890.

RECEIPTS.

CLASSIFICATION.	FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30— 1890	1880	CLASSIFICATION.	FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30— 1890	1880
Total	$66,982,098	$36,913,197	Postage stamps, stamped envelopes, letter sheets, wrappers, and postal cards.	$57,051,725	$31,404,120
Letter postage	108,725	78,753	Dead letters	12,311	6,507
Box rents and branch offices	2,257,506	1,423,302	Revenue from money order business	824,220	269,205
Fines and penalties	6,810	11,288	Miscellaneous	20,801	32,305
			Treasury grants	6,100,000	3,597,717

EXPENDITURES.

Total	66,259,547	36,542,804	Postage stamps	155,874	89,184
			Distribution of postage stamps	8,117	7,366
Compensation of postmasters	13,758,816	7,718,784	Stamped envelopes, newspaper wrappers, and letter sheets.	855,829	418,010
Compensation of clerks for post offices	6,521,403	3,569,466	Distribution of stamped envelopes, newspaper wrappers, and letter sheets.	15,360	15,254
Packing boxes, etc	1,413		Postal cards	156,056	191,218
Compensation of letter carriers, and incidental expenses.	7,977,514	2,363,718	Distribution of postal cards	7,221	6,090
Printing facing slips, cards, labels, blanks, etc	5,355		Registered package tag, and official and dead letter envelopes.	107,341	69,744
Wrapping paper	49,899	20,000	Ship, steamboat, and way letters	1,212	1,356
Twine	78,034	50,244	Engraving, printing, and binding warrants and drafts.	2,879	1,101
Postmarking and canceling stamps	33,295	12,000	Miscellaneous, third assistant postmaster general.	90	
Letter balances, scales, and test weights	14,989	6,000	Advertising	17,269	27,742
Rent, light, and fuel for first and second class post offices.	588,238	369,364	Miscellaneous, office of postmaster general	923	1,485
Rent, light, and fuel for post offices of the third class.	450,586		Foreign mail transportation	563,631	216,481
Stationery for post offices	52,231	48,285	Balances due foreign countries	74,691	20,109
Miscellaneous, office first assistant postmaster general, including office furniture.	105,251	79,151	Special delivery	141,562	
Inland mail transportation—railroads	19,286,085	8,509,491	Compensation of postmasters, readjusted under act March 3, 1883.	16,198	
Inland mail transportation—railroads, special facilities, etc.	292,972		Claim of Gardner B. Hubbard, as railroad commissioner, act March 3, 1885.	5,324	
Inland mail transportation—star	5,344,290	6,962,502	Furniture for post offices		18,626
Inland mail transportation—steamboats	445,113	794,149	Compensation of route agents		1,116,846
Transportation by postal cars	2,203,680	1,141,545	Compensation of mail route messengers		174,894
Compensation of railway post office clerks	5,566,990	1,367,481	Compensation of local agents		119,424
Compensation of mail messengers	977,112	671,468	Post route maps		41,946
Mail locks and keys	8,831	3,767	Fees to United States marshals, attorneys, clerks of court, and counsel.		3,712
Mail bags and catches	164,635	166,531	Stamps for Postal Union correspondence		1,000
Repair shops for mail bags, etc	9,646		Laws and regulations, Post Office department, 1879		916
Miscellaneous, second assistant postmaster general.	520				
Mail depredations and post office inspectors	192,569	145,355			

TABLE 6.—SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, STATE AND LOCAL, INCLUDING PUBLIC COMMON SCHOOLS, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA, FOR 1890, AND OF EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC COMMON SCHOOLS, TOTAL AND PER CAPITA OF POPULATION AND OF PUPILS ENROLLED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, FOR 1880 AND 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	EXPENDITURES, STATE AND LOCAL, INCLUDING SCHOOLS, 1890.		EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC COMMON SCHOOLS.					
			Total. (a)		Per capita of population. (b)		Per capita of pupils enrolled.	
	Total.	Per capita.	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880
The United States	$569,252,034	$9.09	$139,065,537	$79,528,736	$2.24	$1.59	$11.03	$7.99
North Atlantic division	224,256,890	12.89	47,625,548	27,881,737	2.74	1.92	15.35	9.45
Maine	5,780,108	8.74	1,114,902	991,297	1.69	1.53	7.98	6.57
New Hampshire	3,582,704	9.52	814,394	568,103	2.16	1.64	13.62	8.78
Vermont	2,152,317	6.47	689,917	452,693	2.08	1.36	10.52	6.18
Massachusetts	46,486,602	20.76	8,286,062	4,720,951	3.70	2.65	22.30	14.91
Rhode Island	5,699,999	16.50	917,990	530,167	2.66	1.92	17.39	12.48
Connecticut	8,488,362	11.37	2,123,839	1,335,234	2.85	2.14	16.79	11.26
New York	91,232,042	15.21	17,392,274	9,936,662	2.90	1.95	16.69	9.67
New Jersey	15,244,819	10.55	3,457,525	2,039,938	2.39	1.80	14.77	9.94
Pennsylvania	45,589,937	8.67	12,828,645	7,306,692	2.44	1.71	12.69	7.69
South Atlantic division	42,586,762	4.81	8,630,711	5,139,291	0.98	0.68	4.96	4.15
Delaware	1,064,663	6.32	329,008	172,455	1.95	1.18	10.47	6.53
Maryland	10,091,521	9.68	1,910,663	1,395,284	1.84	1.49	10.37	9.30
District of Columbia	5,042,002	21.88	906,124	438,567	3.93	2.47	24.55	16.59
Virginia	7,451,365	4.50	1,577,347	889,862	0.95	0.59	4.61	4.03
West Virginia	3,550,973	4.66	1,284,991	720,967	1.68	1.17	6.65	5.01
North Carolina	3,223,703	1.99	718,225	383,709	0.44	0.27	2.20	1.50
South Carolina	3,098,682	2.69	460,260	367,259	0.41	0.37	2.37	2.72
Georgia	7,031,260	3.83	967,590	653,464	0.53	0.42	2.85	2.76
Florida	2,032,593	5.19	476,503	117,724	1.22	0.44	5.23	2.72
North Central division	209,885,467	9.39	62,815,531	37,170,186	2.81	2.14	12.56	9.09
Ohio	40,325,610	10.98	10,755,246	7,707,630	2.93	2.41	13.49	10.24
Indiana	18,263,426	8.33	5,990,233	4,504,407	2.69	2.28	11.67	8.79
Illinois	33,715,078	8.81	11,288,529	7,536,682	2.95	2.45	14.50	10.70
Michigan	17,415,454	8.32	5,446,416	3,112,468	2.60	1.90	12.75	8.59
Wisconsin	14,887,090	8.83	3,711,286	2,163,845	2.20	1.64	10.55	7.22
Minnesota	18,559,150	14.26	4,033,516	1,622,919	3.10	2.08	14.33	8.70
Iowa	16,285,305	8.52	6,477,256	4,347,119	3.39	2.68	13.13	10.21
Missouri	21,011,260	7.84	5,128,260	3,092,332	1.91	1.43	8.27	6.36
North Dakota	2,692,246	14.73	626,946	183,257	3.45	1.36	17.67	13.36
South Dakota	3,240,705	9.86	1,173,757		3.57		15.06	
Nebraska	9,778,908	9.23	3,301,119	1,079,966	3.12	2.39	13.74	10.71
Kansas	13,714,175	9.61	4,972,967	1,819,561	3.52	1.83	12.62	7.39
South Central division	43,976,319	4.03	9,869,449	4,679,768	0.94	0.52	4.39	3.41
Kentucky	8,388,509	4.51	2,026,552	1,162,944	1.12	0.71	5.03	3.93
Tennessee	6,364,411	3.60	1,300,351	786,088	0.85	0.51	3.29	2.70
Alabama	4,994,423	3.30	547,880	430,131	0.37	0.34	1.85	2.29
Mississippi	3,362,561	2.61	1,097,916	679,475	0.85	0.60	3.29	2.87
Louisiana	5,412,705	4.84	704,586	455,758	0.63	0.48	5.67	5.63
Texas	12,536,788	5.61	3,173,104	782,735	1.42	0.49	6.66	4.44
Arkansas	2,916,862	2.59	1,019,060	382,637	0.92	0.48	4.67	3.53
Western division	48,547,196	16.08	10,124,298	4,657,754	3.35	2.63	19.70	15.58
Montana	2,724,073	20.61	364,083	68,002	2.75	1.74	21.44	14.57
Wyoming	797,920	13.14	152,918	28,504	2.52	1.37	19.42	9.80
Colorado	6,349,025	15.40	1,081,379	589,127	4.08	3.03	25.67	20.85
New Mexico	576,532	3.75	79,186	28,973	0.55	0.24	4.66	6.09
Arizona	997,575	16.73	c177,484	61,172	2.98	1.51	22.22	14.52
Utah	2,254,128	10.84	394,677	170,887	1.90	1.19	10.85	6.63
Nevada	1,047,368	22.89	162,597	212,164	3.55	3.41	22.01	23.79
Idaho	690,367	8.18	168,318	38,411	1.99	1.18	11.76	6.58
Washington	5,954,845	17.04	944,190	112,615	2.70	1.50	17.03	7.62
Oregon	3,475,705	11.08	880,369	316,885	2.81	1.81	13.90	8.46
California	23,679,658	19.60	5,119,097	3,031,014	4.24	3.51	23.08	18.77

a Amount expended for colleges, academies, normal schools, and other educational purposes not included.

b Computed for 1890 on population of places reporting.

c No details shown.

TABLE 7.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT,

RECEIPTS.

	YEAR ENDING—	Total, including balance.	Balance at beginning of period.	Principal of loans.	ORDINARY.				
					Total.	Internal revenue.	Customs.	Sales of public lands.	Tax on circulation of national banks.
1	Total	$10,482,409,519	$4,481,471,555	$2,288,889,910	$3,712,048,054	$1,293,981,567	$2,092,600,749	$70,911,787	$41,872,416
2	June 30, 1881	706,472,891	231,940,064	113,750,534	360,782,293	135,264,386	198,159,676	2,201,863	8,116,116
3	June 30, 1882	805,078,644	280,607,669	120,945,724	403,525,251	146,497,595	220,410,731	4,753,140	8,956,794
4	June 30, 1883	1,229,681,050	275,450,904	555,942,563	398,287,583	144,720,369	214,706,497	7,955,864	9,111,009
5	June 30, 1884	929,588,338	374,189,082	206,877,886	348,521,370	121,586,073	195,067,490	9,810,705	3,108,730
6	June 30, 1885	993,828,412	424,941,403	245,196,303	323,690,706	112,498,726	181,471,939	5,705,986	2,914,222
7	June 30, 1886	974,548,602	521,794,026	116,314,850	336,439,726	116,805,936	192,905,023	5,630,999	2,693,714
8	June 30, 1887	1,052,692,933	526,848,755	154,440,900	371,403,278	118,823,391	217,286,893	9,254,280	2,385,851
9	June 30, 1888	1,177,133,659	512,851,434	285,016,150	379,266,075	124,296,872	219,091,174	11,202,020	1,748,508
10	June 30, 1889	1,291,610,509	659,449,100	245,111,350	387,050,059	130,881,513	223,832,742	8,038,652	1,536,087
11	June 30, 1890	1,321,774,481	673,399,118	245,233,650	403,081,713	142,606,706	229,668,584	6,358,272	1,301,327

EXPENDITURES.

	YEAR ENDING—	Total, including balance.	Balance at end of period.	Principal of loans.	Premium on bonds purchased.	ORDINARY.			
						Total.	Congress.	Executive department.	Judiciary.
1	Total	$10,482,409,519	$4,941,058,835	$2,857,170,078	$46,928,077	$2,637,251,869	$60,179,198	$102,734,889	$40,878,076
2	June 30, 1881	706,472,891	289,607,660	165,152,334	1,061,248	259,651,640	5,082,040	6,878,443	4,347,531
3	June 30, 1882	805,078,644	275,450,904	271,646,302	.....	257,981,438	5,542,982	7,252,821	3,536,856
4	June 30, 1883	1,229,681,050	374,189,082	590,083,832	.....	265,408,136	5,978,261	10,025,775	4,366,000
5	June 30, 1884	929,588,338	424,941,403	260,520,691	.....	244,126,244	6,219,329	10,615,924	3,507,518
6	June 30, 1885	993,828,412	521,794,026	211,760,353	.....	260,274,033	6,128,176	12,073,264	3,945,691
7	June 30, 1886	974,548,602	526,848,755	205,216,710	.....	242,483,137	5,925,727	10,764,454	3,799,642
8	June 30, 1887	1,052,692,933	512,851,434	271,901,320	.....	267,940,179	5,896,724	10,704,449	3,979,094
9	June 30, 1888	1,177,133,659	659,449,100	249,759,758	8,270,842	259,653,959	5,892,116	10,883,470	4,581,829
10	June 30, 1889	1,291,610,509	673,399,118	318,922,412	17,292,363	281,996,616	7,015,585	12,242,428	4,463,323
11	June 30, 1890	1,321,774,481	691,527,404	312,206,366	20,304,224	297,736,487	6,498,052	11,293,861	4,349,692

EXCLUSIVE OF POSTAL SERVICE, FROM 1880 TO 1890.

RECEIPTS.

ORDINARY—continued.

Repayment of interest by Pacific railways.	Sinking fund for Pacific railways.	Customs fees, fines, penalties, and forfeitures.	Fees, consular and land.	Proceeds, sales of government property except lands.	Profit on coinage.		Revenues, District of Columbia.	Tax on seal skins.	Fees on letters patent.	Miscellaneous.	
					Silver dollars.	Other coinage.					
$9,772,820	$14,242,400	$12,152,287	$21,280,787	$3,096,460	$60,001,072	$6,950,223	$22,059,470	$3,053,493	$10,532,523	$49,539,994	1
810,834	805,180	1,533,069	1,468,876	262,174	3,236,938	231,548	2,016,199	317,595	776,108	5,581,731	2
840,555	796,271	1,623,237	1,721,094	314,960	3,056,375	460,319	1,715,177	316,885	917,897	10,544,221	3
1,556,867	1,322,103	1,436,236	2,193,189	285,057	3,401,804	1,058,401	1,970,938	317,295	1,129,173	7,122,781	4
1,371,303	2,045,776	1,074,665	2,584,826	546,634	3,235,144	1,015,465	1,970,726	251,875	664,112	4,187,786	5
1,608,072	2,476,708	907,464	2,058,916	302,883	5,320,121	722,164	1,929,208	317,400	1,055,697	3,792,110	6
679,180	1,097,905	1,014,784	2,203,990	268,390	5,751,348	153,272	2,105,831	317,490	1,179,579	3,632,276	7
914,793	1,364,436	1,053,038	2,149,981	262,832	8,302,437	626,815	2,367,869	317,453	1,151,668	5,141,535	8
681,697	1,170,331	1,097,448	2,267,295	365,877	8,352,207	1,035,427	2,650,350	317,506	1,166,154	3,823,157	9
663,705	1,321,125	1,113,021	2,233,549	295,530	9,350,281	814,984	2,523,951	317,500	1,144,514	3,042,845	10
705,091	1,842,565	1,299,325	1,799,071	192,123	9,385,417	831,828	2,809,131	262,500	1,347,621	2,671,552	11

EXPENDITURES.

ORDINARY—continued.

Foreign intercourse.	Military establishment.		Naval establishment.		Indians.	Pensions.	Construction of public buildings, including sites.	District of Columbia.	Interest on public debt.	Miscellaneous, including deficiency in postal revenue.	
	Improving harbors and rivers.	Other expenses.	Constructing new war vessels.	Other expenses.							
$25,097,364	$94,132,906	$321,341,937	$21,142,856	$147,533,448	$68,785,236	$702,232,652	$39,883,103	$41,750,225	$538,848,213	$432,711,766	1
1,093,955	8,518,674	31,948,387	.....	15,086,672	6,514,161	50,059,280	3,480,449	3,699,856	82,508,741	39,833,445	2
1,307,583	11,412,921	32,157,573	.....	15,032,046	9,736,747	61,345,194	3,035,795	3,455,192	71,077,207	33,088,581	3
2,419,275	13,639,381	35,272,001	76,490	15,206,947	7,362,590	66,012,574	4,264,628	3,947,459	59,169,131	37,675,724	4
1,260,766	8,228,704	31,200,900	1,794,598	15,498,004	6,475,999	55,429,228	2,823,179	3,261,892	54,578,378	42,231,625	5
5,439,609	10,511,202	32,150,377	1,923,368	14,097,211	6,552,495	56,102,267	3,801,426	3,988,800	51,386,258	52,164,389	6
1,332,321	4,089,193	30,234,959	960,538	12,947,350	6,099,158	63,404,864	3,304,112	3,826,986	50,580,146	45,213,687	7
7,104,490	7,782,748	30,778,278	606,315	14,534,812	6,194,523	75,029,102	4,094,620	4,365,897	47,741,577	49,127,550	8
1,593,462	7,004,348	31,518,088	3,318,290	13,608,148	6,249,308	80,288,509	4,377,550	4,278,113	44,715,007	41,345,721	9
1,807,626	11,208,297	33,226,974	5,630,954	15,747,855	6,892,208	87,624,779	5,323,394	5,248,670	41,001,484	44,473,039	10
1,648,277	11,737,438	32,845,400	6,831,803	15,174,403	6,708,047	106,936,855	4,377,950	5,677,420	36,099,284	47,558,005	11

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

[Balances, loans, transfers, and investments not included; amount from state or county for schools,

RECEIPTS.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
Alabama	$4,500,664	$1,602,905	$451,479	.....	$772,445	$1,673,835
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	2,908,352	1,220,367	361,865	.....	311,636	1,074,484
Banks and bankers, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Railroads, separately reported	12,555	12,555	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other corporations, separately reported	14,820	14,820	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licenses:						
Liquor	424,189	109,136	2,874	.....	105,856	206,323
Other	293,084	22,505	22,180	.....	99,603	148,796
Penal and reformatory institutions	81,860	81,860	.....	.....	.....	.....
Income from funds and investments	22,089	.....	1,732	.....	17,447	3,810
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	2,462	.....	.....	.....	2,462	.....
Sale of property	49,737	48,425	410	.....	.....	902
Fees, fines, and penalties	242,008	.....	40,863	.....	61,246	139,899
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	32,614	.....	.....	.....	32,614	.....
Sewers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest on deposits	281	.....	.....	.....	281	.....
Reimbursements	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	355,713	93,237	21,555	.....	141,300	99,621
Arizona	880,543	(a)	215,710	.....	20,057	644,776
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	751,953	.....	188,242	.....	13,711	550,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Railroads, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other corporations, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licenses:						
Liquor	103,025	.....	25,577	.....	2,448	75,000
Other	7,594	.....	.....	.....	3,594	4,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Income from funds and investments	3,397	.....	847	.....	50	2,500
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sale of property	134	.....	31	.....	.....	103
Fees, fines, and penalties	3,850	.....	867	.....	254	2,735
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest on deposits	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reimbursements	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	10,584	.....	146	.....	.....	10,438
Arkansas	3,230,257	b733,944	270,355	.....	187,913	2,044,045
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	2,534,412	595,820	173,087	.....	99,460	1,666,045
Banks and bankers, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Railroads, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other corporations, separately reported	8,456	8,456	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licenses:						
Liquor	223,896	200	48,046	.....	15,650	160,000
Other	63,240	1,675	2,420	.....	28,145	36,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	39,908	39,908	.....	.....	.....	.....
Income from funds and investments	4,149	.....	1,099	.....	50	3,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sale of property	56,905	55,022	883	.....	.....	1,000
Fees, fines, and penalties	126,138	.....	21,421	.....	20,717	84,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	18,848	.....	.....	.....	8,848	10,000
Sewers	28,353	.....	.....	.....	13,353	15,000
Interest on deposits	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reimbursements	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	126,952	32,863	23,399	.....	1,690	69,000

a No detailed report received; general expenses of territorial government paid by the United States.
b Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS: 1890.

etc., not included in receipts of municipalities, the school transactions being separately reported.]

EXPENDITURES.

CLASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
Alabama	$4,994,423	$1,093,776	$405,253	.....	$979,974	$547,880	$1,967,540
Legislative	49,489	49,489	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Executive	46,117	46,117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	330,858	88,593	67,790	.....	.....	.....	174,475
Military	25,096	25,096	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Educational purposes and public schools	613,562	65,682	.....	.....	.....	547,880	.....
Charitable	233,419	162,981	28,365	.....	22,073	.....	20,000
Interest	1,239,674	392,100	29,844	.....	91,810	.....	725,920
Penal and reformatory	214,509	122,166	21,431	.....	.....	.....	70,912
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	192,474	5,000	23,657	.....	78,675	.....	85,142
Waterworks and other enterprises net	10,967	.....	.....	.....	10,967	.....	.....
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	286,563	.....	54,802	.....	47,878	.....	183,883
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	706,857	.....	64,746	.....	380,246	.....	261,865
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Police	149,835	.....	.....	.....	119,835	.....	30,000
Public parks and places	9,364	.....	.....	.....	7,364	.....	2,000
Fire	81,725	.....	.....	.....	61,725	.....	20,000
Health	64,567	.....	.....	.....	44,567	.....	20,000
Lighting	67,036	.....	.....	.....	47,036	.....	20,000
Miscellaneous	672,311	136,552	114,618	.....	67,798	.....	353,343
Arizona	997,575	(a)	155,993	.....	17,098	177,484	647,000
Legislative	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Executive	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	240,435	.....	10,435	.....	.....	.....	230,000
Military	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Educational purposes and public schools	177,484	.....	.....	.....	.....	177,484	.....
Charitable	8,194	.....	8,194	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest	173,860	.....	46,460	.....	2,400	.....	125,000
Penal and reformatory	13,522	.....	3,522	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	2,683	.....	641	.....	42	.....	2,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	213,040	.....	49,622	.....	3,418	.....	160,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	27,274	.....	5,236	.....	2,038	.....	20,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Police	4,711	.....	.....	.....	4,711	.....	.....
Public parks and places	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fire	148	.....	.....	.....	148	.....	.....
Health	25	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
Lighting	2,039	.....	.....	.....	2,039	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	134,160	.....	31,883	.....	2,277	.....	100,000
Arkansas	2,016,862	b349,464	263,864	.....	180,407	1,019,060	1,104,067
Legislative	47,192	47,192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Executive	71,942	71,942	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	484,986	41,318	110,917	.....	.....	.....	332,751
Military	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Educational purposes and public schools	1,035,826	16,766	.....	.....	.....	1,019,060	.....
Charitable	223,801	99,299	24,758	.....	356	.....	99,388
Interest	44,736	.....	480	.....	21,168	.....	23,088
Penal and reformatory	101,873	263	20,322	.....	.....	.....	81,288
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	4,566	375	309	.....	1,323	.....	2,559
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	203,566	.....	32,996	.....	19,293	.....	151,277
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	170,548	.....	20,878	.....	43,518	.....	106,152
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Police	66,632	.....	.....	.....	33,316	.....	33,316
Public parks and places	1,600	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800
Fire	58,432	.....	.....	.....	29,216	.....	29,216
Health	476	.....	.....	.....	238	.....	238
Lighting	32,640	.....	.....	.....	16,320	.....	16,320
Miscellaneous	368,046	72,309	53,204	.....	14,859	.....	227,674

a No detailed report received; general expenses of territorial government paid by the United States.
b Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

RECEIPTS—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
California	$24,437,780	$8,496,482	$4,505,883	$6,010,420	$2,116,995	$3,308,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	18,052,217	7,564,343	3,499,057	3,549,490	1,439,327	2,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	15,300	15,300				
Railroads, separately reported	292,409	292,409				
Other corporations, including bank and corporation stock, separately reported.	37,680	37,680				
Licenses:						
Liquor	774,687		75,010	362,160	187,517	150,000
Other	603,934	4,047	88,270	321,371	60,246	130,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	206,152	206,152				
Income from funds and investments	235,275	210,933	3,527	17,682	133	3,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	71,341				71,341	
Sale of property	277,062	65,527	111,535			100,000
Fees, fines, and penalties	1,015,011		347,883	309,423	32,705	325,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	1,526,721			1,080,801	245,920	200,000
Sewers	292,080			268,076	24,004	
Interest on deposits	1,167				1,167	
Reimbursements	510		510			
Miscellaneous	1,036,234	100,091	380,091	101,417	54,635	400,000
Colorado	7,921,009	a1,317,409	1,911,634	(b)	260,966	4,431,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	6,118,158	734,211	1,787,092		96,855	3,500,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported	36,290	36,290				
Licenses:						
Liquor	565,240		16,824		48,425	500,000
Other	117,965				9,965	108,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	25,000	25,000				
Income from funds and investments	133,281	113,855	19,426			
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	1,000					1,000
Sale of property	276,666	272,579	2,087			2,000
Fees, fines, and penalties	44,039		19,090		4,949	20,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	23,371				23,371	
Sewers	1,654				1,654	
Interest on deposits						
Reimbursements	52,418		52,418			
Miscellaneous	525,918	135,474	14,097		75,747	300,000
Connecticut	8,716,613	2,395,131	119,732	2,085,215	1,641,535	2,475,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	5,616,177	488,850	47,983	1,628,818	1,200,526	2,250,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	246,800	246,800				
Railroads, separately reported	772,679	772,679				
Other corporations, including bank and corporation stock, separately reported.	473,671	473,671				
Licenses:						
Liquor	478,101		38,744	202,853	136,504	100,000
Other	36,690	130		5,681	15,879	15,000
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	179,921	133,320	17,407	13,158	16,036	
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	129,771			74,275	55,496	
Sale of property	280		280			
Fees, fines, and penalties	54,445		923	15,638	27,884	10,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	101,034			26,634	74,400	
Sewers	70,616			39,463	31,153	
Interest on deposits	1,290			12	1,278	
Reimbursements	11,711		11,711			
Miscellaneous	543,427	279,681	2,684	78,683	82,379	100,000

a Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.
b City of Denver not reporting.

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
California	$23,679,658	$3,991,768	$2,929,584	$5,523,870	$1,920,927	$5,119,097	$4,194,412
Legislative	94,412						94,412
Executive	138,091	138,091					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	520,602	259,500	131,102				130,000
Military	176,523	176,523					
Educational purposes and public schools	5,393,196	274,099				5,119,097	
Charitable	2,223,533	1,408,330	325,849	86,904	2,450		400,000
Interest	831,434	16,721	116,035	146,628	302,050		250,000
Penal and reformatory	716,572	592,751	63,821				60,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	1,071,313	293,009	271,469	165,978	40,857		300,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	20,726	10,325		9,949	452		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	2,170,310		736,706	434,032	199,572		800,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	4,688,405		778,713	1,860,098	679,594		1,370,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	412,712			392,712			20,000
Police	660,640			541,159	119,481		
Public parks and places	173,934			162,643	11,291		
Fire	754,833			509,137	195,696		50,000
Health	88,247			68,207	20,040		
Lighting	498,059			330,738	147,321		20,000
Miscellaneous	3,046,116	822,419	505,889	815,685	202,123		700,000
Colorado	6,340,025	a937,032	1,314,810	(b)	276,904	1,681,379	2,138,000
Legislative	81,146	81,146					
Executive	206,169	206,169					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	414,766		214,766				200,000
Military	25,867	25,867					
Educational purposes and public schools	1,804,060	123,281				1,681,379	
Charitable	312,664	66,221	121,443				125,000
Interest	355,546	17,513	53,733		34,300		250,000
Penal and reformatory	88,343	14,802	57,481				16,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	686,163	276,089	209,254		820		200,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	92,375				92,375		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	611,570		247,570		14,000		350,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	485,313		158,833		26,480		300,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							
Police	37,400				22,400		15,000
Public parks and places	5,800				800		5,000
Fire	196,862				16,862		180,000
Health	71,200				200		71,000
Lighting	88,500				12,500		76,000
Miscellaneous	784,081	126,784	251,730		56,167		350,000
Connecticut	8,488,362	1,805,132	184,766	1,625,967	1,766,251	2,123,839	922,407
Legislative	62,590	5,183					57,407
Executive	123,092	123,092					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	315,265	301,320	13,936				
Military	114,384	114,384					
Educational purposes and public schools	2,196,216	72,377				2,123,839	
Charitable	660,398	316,917	30,013	181,388	132,080		80,000
Interest	729,933	122,200	3,478	234,543	280,712		
Penal and reformatory	334,057	231,213	103,444				
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	17,117		7,473	2,610	7,034		
Waterworks and other enterprises	78,568				78,568		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	225,035		17,207	47,153	60,675		100,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	1,054,750		2,880	285,497	416,373		350,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	254,533			254,533			
Police	275,261			181,082	94,179		
Public parks and places	35,399			14,600	20,799		
Fire	292,118			158,674	108,444		25,000
Health	20,608			14,441	6,227		
Lighting	197,724			102,345	85,379		10,000
Miscellaneous	1,500,054	578,437	6,335	149,101	466,781		300,000

a Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.
b City of Denver not reporting.

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

RECEIPTS—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
Delaware	$1,215,719	$239,681	$48,665	$514,752	$9,621	$403,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	902,053		48,295	444,553	9,205	400,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported	69,125	69,125				
Other corporations, separately reported	2,183	2,183				
Licenses:						
Liquor	28	28				
Other	110,945	108,723		1,806	416	
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	55,263	49,859		5,404		
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	46,059			46,059		
Sale of property	256	256				
Fees, fines, and penalties	11,255		370	9,885		1,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges						
Sewers						
Interest on deposits						
Reimbursements						
Miscellaneous	18,552	9,507		7,045		2,000
District of Columbia	a2,710,259	2,710,259				
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	2,352,912	2,352,912				
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported						
Licenses:						
Liquor	95,470	95,470				
Other	89,508	89,508				
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments						
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	45,410	45,410				
Sale of property						
Fees, fines, and penalties	46,993	46,993				
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges						
Sewers						
Interest on deposits						
Reimbursements						
Miscellaneous	79,966	79,966				
Florida	2,390,840	709,993	267,445		231,902	1,181,500
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	1,838,162	484,394	176,589		177,179	1,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported						
Licenses:						
Liquor	48,659		8,602		20,057	20,000
Other	192,419	152,179	7,815		12,425	20,000
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	210,307	6,833	67,944		530	135,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net						
Sale of property	25,077	25,077				
Fees, fines, and penalties	28,570		2,355		21,215	5,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges						
Sewers	309				309	
Interest on deposits	152				152	
Reimbursements	3,500		3,500			
Miscellaneous	43,685	41,510	640		35	1,500

a Exclusive of the amount received from the United States Treasury.

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
Delaware	$1,064,663	$112,025	$46,494	$398,581	$4,034	$329,008	$174,521
Legislative	14,736	4,715					10,021
Executive	11,444	11,444					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	30,437	16,445	3,992				10,000
Military	17,388	17,388					
Educational purposes and public schools	331,911	2,903				329,008	
Charitable	35,649	18,931	4,489	220			12,000
Interest	129,320	23,525	759	74,879	157		30,000
Penal and reformatory	660		160				500
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	4,499			4,499			
Waterworks and other enterprises, net							
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	42,314		490	39,587	237		2,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	228,305		19,179	148,149	977		60,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							
Police	44,498			43,298	1,200		
Public parks and places	14,599			14,599			
Fire	24,533			23,970	563		
Health	10,468			10,468			
Lighting	27,750			26,850	900		
Miscellaneous	96,152	16,674	17,425	12,053			50,000
District of Columbia	5,042,002	4,135,878				906,124	
Legislative	169,574	169,574					
Executive	18,796	18,796					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	12,368	12,368					
Military	906,124					906,124	
Educational purposes and public schools							
Charitable	248,583	248,583					
Interest	918,308	918,308					
Penal and reformatory	74,979	74,979					
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance							
Waterworks and other enterprises, net							
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	1,807,957	1,807,957					
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	30,000	30,000					
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	460,969	460,969					
Police	157,661	157,661					
Public parks and places							
Fire	150,442	150,442					
Health	47,530	47,530					
Lighting							
Miscellaneous	38,711	38,711					
Florida	2,032,593	507,684	152,247		223,952	476,503	672,207
Legislative	47,816	5,009					42,207
Executive	46,758	46,758					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	263,077	225,073	8,004				30,000
Military	4,666	4,666					
Educational purposes and public schools	514,022	37,519				476,503	
Charitable	130,450	93,436	8,064		3,350		25,600
Interest	138,888	23,812	6,076		19,000		90,000
Penal and reformatory	42,119	388	11,731				30,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	34,057	4,044	4,747		11,166		15,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	14				14		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	157,389		33,500		23,889		100,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	141,529		24,052		37,477		80,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							
Police	42,110				42,110		
Public parks and places							
Fire	28,287				28,287		
Health	19,006				19,006		
Lighting	12,723				12,723		
Miscellaneous	408,782	126,379	55,473		26,930		200,000

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

RECEIPTS—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
Georgia	$7,339,548	$2,146,694	$453,217	$953,557	$1,746,080	$2,040,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	5,098,666	1,361,285	433,278	669,866	1,134,237	1,500,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported	164,004	164,004				
Other corporations, separately reported	58,074	58,074				
Licenses:						
Liquor	343,482	72,404	1,000	67,428	102,650	100,000
Other	372,052	30,632	184	76,280	139,956	125,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	25,000	25,000				
Income from funds and investments	25,369	2,596	802		21,971	
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	325,123	300,000		8,353	16,770	
Sale of property	110,773	104,343	6,430			
Fees, fines, and penalties	90,084		6,443		43,641	40,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	111,507				61,507	50,000
Sewers	131,953			131,630	323	
Interest on deposits	2,488				2,488	
Reimbursements	3,045		3,045			
Miscellaneous	477,928	28,356	2,035		222,537	225,000
Idaho	762,068	a95,400	199,368			467,300
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	580,592	74,719	155,873			350,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported						
Licenses:						
Liquor	21,334		6,334			15,000
Other	62,703	9,485	13,218			40,000
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	6,263	3,263	1,000			2,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net						
Sale of property	517		217			300
Fees, fines, and penalties	15,354	1,180	4,174			10,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	225	225				
Sewers						
Interest on deposits						
Reimbursements						
Miscellaneous	75,080	6,528	18,552			50,000
Illinois	34,184,118	b3,946,185	2,187,536	15,346,536	2,028,861	10,675,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	22,728,504	3,449,036	1,063,306	6,142,320	1,173,872	10,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported	c408,730	408,730				
Other corporations, separately reported						
Licenses:						
Liquor	2,893,378		21,024	2,131,897	390,457	350,000
Other	615,847		2,537	333,867	179,443	100,000
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	447,376		4,301	330,697	92,378	20,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	26,420				26,420	
Sale of property	46,625	18,948	12,077			15,000
Fees, fines, and penalties	241,884		106,408	108,349	27,127	
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	106,764				81,764	25,000
Sewers	4,978,888			4,957,311	11,577	10,000
Interest on deposits	175				175	
Reimbursements	9,811		4,811			5,000
Miscellaneous	1,679,716	69,501	72,472	1,342,095	45,648	150,000

a Approximated from report of territorial controller, 1890–1891.
b Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.
c Illinois Central Railroad only included.

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
Georgia	$7,031,260	$1,531,690	$399,475	$834,788	$1,720,717	$967,590	$1,517,000
Legislative	152,169	152,169					
Executive	69,746	69,746					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	141,212	57,060	84,152				
Military	7,015	7,015					
Educational purposes and public schools	1,015,355	47,765				967,590	
Charitable	637,234	366,969	40,938	45,886	11,441		172,000
Interest	1,093,696	676,302	6,033		411,361		
Penal and reformatory	348,975	2,370	48,898	147,707			150,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	70,030		34,811		25,219		10,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	10,263				10,263		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	388,516		46,847	59,145	82,524		200,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	929,363		65,280	57,152	406,931		400,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	300,981			300,981			
Police	332,797			102,976	204,821		25,000
Public parks and places	23,561			13,382	10,179		
Fire	229,368			65,575	143,793		20,000
Health	157,080			51,709	90,371		15,000
Lighting	158,366			45,579	87,787		25,000
Miscellaneous	965,533	152,294	72,516	4,696	236,027		500,000
Idaho	690,367	a99,424	177,625			168,318	245,000
Legislative	14,645	14,645					
Executive	4,054	4,054					15,000
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	42,298	17,533	9,765				
Military	90	90				168,318	
Educational purposes and public schools	169,931	1,613					
Charitable	53,653	37,809	5,844				10,000
Interest	60,851		20,851				40,000
Penal and reformatory	41,333	23,680	7,653				10,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	343		343				
Waterworks and other enterprises, net							
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	68,384		28,384				40,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	51,368		21,368				30,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							
Police							
Public parks and places							
Fire							
Health							
Lighting							100,000
Miscellaneous	183,417		83,417				
Illinois	33,715,078	b2,664,452	1,870,363	12,945,391	1,015,343	11,288,529	3,925,000
Legislative	177,171	177,171					
Executive	183,589	183,589					250,000
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	776,357	305,426	220,931				
Military	163,002	163,002				11,288,529	
Educational purposes and public schools	11,416,763	128,174					
Charitable	2,141,025	1,211,983	385,242	143,702	98		400,000
Interest	772,688	322	65,487	524,217	82,662		100,000
Penal and reformatory	446,955	229,747	107,208				110,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	827,639	93,009	77,195	492,675	63,860		100,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	449,240			362,793	86,447		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	1,435,658		406,815	397,269	131,574		500,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	4,974,191		87,852	3,514,251	672,088		700,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	2,641,950			2,641,950			
Police	1,722,118			1,519,753	177,365		25,000
Public parks and places	11,397			8,438	2,959		
Fire	1,211,390			1,002,323	184,067		25,000
Health	282,392			257,533	19,859		5,000
Lighting	730,800			560,850	159,950		10,000
Miscellaneous	3,350,813	171,129	525,633	1,519,637	334,414		800,000

a Approximated from report of territorial controller, 1890–1891.
b Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

RECEIPTS—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
Indiana	$17,941,000	$3,360,876	$7,505,318	$1,127,983	$1,436,717	$4,510,706
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	14,861,627	2,539,557	6,235,511	902,554	989,299	4,194,706
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported	91,384	91,384				
Licenses:						
Liquor	259,815		205,657	48,446	85,712	20,000
Other	146,041		4,517	100,982	20,542	20,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	212,537	212,537				
Income from funds and investments	1,230,994	281,591	803,480	31,511	14,412	100,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	172				172	
Sale of property	51,565	32,899	18,666			
Fees, fines, and penalties	66,681		54,146	8,462	4,073	
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	22,724				22,724	
Sewers	212,110				187,110	25,000
Interest on deposits	16,142			8,588	6,554	1,000
Reimbursements	8,444		8,444			
Miscellaneous	661,364	202,908	174,897	27,440	106,119	150,000
Iowa	17,288,934	a1,673,254	3,575,980	315,403	1,871,297	9,853,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	14,881,056	1,187,634	3,096,164	130,254	1,467,004	9,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported	6,789	6,789				
Other corporations, separately reported	93,974	93,974				
Licenses:						
Liquor	31		31			
Other	175,880	959	1,609		73,312	100,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	15,011	7,011				8,000
Income from funds and investments	376,838	249	173,653		2,936	200,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	3,842				3,842	
Sale of property	85,466	46,706	13,760			25,000
Fees, fines, and penalties	271,425		82,308		39,117	150,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	240,046				190,046	50,000
Sewers	23,275				18,275	5,000
Interest on deposits	278				278	
Reimbursements	27,819		12,819			15,000
Miscellaneous	1,087,204	329,932	195,636	185,149	76,487	300,000
Kansas	13,575,919	2,078,923	2,729,949		1,502,047	7,265,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	12,000,715	1,404,416	2,439,813		1,156,486	7,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported	35,767	35,767				
Licenses:						
Liquor	39,669		1,932		22,737	15,000
Other	41,379				36,379	5,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	105,534	105,534				
Income from funds and investments	663,810	525,131	85,603		3,076	50,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	6,865				6,865	
Sale of property	1,072		1,072			
Fees, fines, and penalties	293,238		98,583		94,655	100,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	77,516				52,516	25,000
Sewers	50,200				35,200	15,000
Interest on deposits	17,168				12,168	5,000
Reimbursements	11,410		11,410			
Miscellaneous	231,576	8,075	91,536		81,965	50,000

a Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
Indiana	$18,260,426	$2,265,120	$6,320,585	$1,067,071	$1,297,417	$5,900,233	$1,410,000
Legislative	62,403	62,403					
Executive	66,867	66,867					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	723,675	222,145	451,530				50,000
Military	36,628	36,628					
Educational purposes and public schools	6,191,000	190,776				5,900,233	100,000
Charitable	1,455,685	470,995	944,690				40,000
Interest	868,476	95,549	284,109	314,853	128,965		45,000
Penal and reformatory	424,827	279,345	145,482				
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	1,226,366	491,177	651,954	8,965	9,270		65,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	110,695			36,650	74,045		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	1,016,960		698,250	42,666	106,035		170,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	3,054,528		2,070,328	148,725	335,475		500,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	57,027			57,027			
Police	188,899			94,395	74,504		20,000
Public parks and places	21,310			14,401	6,849		
Fire	246,139			128,749	107,390		10,000
Health	12,441			4,256	8,185		
Lighting	198,327			77,532	110,795		10,000
Miscellaneous	2,298,164	349,295	1,074,232	138,792	335,904		400,000
Iowa	16,285,305	a1,420,608	2,534,245	364,631	1,828,565	6,477,256	3,660,000
Legislative	64,051	64,051					
Executive	112,394	112,394					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	804,860	135,659	319,201				350,000
Military	34,061	34,061					
Educational purposes and public schools	6,570,063	92,807				6,477,256	
Charitable	1,250,946	469,842	381,054		50		400,000
Interest	485,976	33,142	73,996	32,018	146,820		200,000
Penal and reformatory	224,271	135,017	39,254				50,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	499,423	219,744	125,225		4,454		150,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	26,573			4,988	21,585		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	1,198,262		485,145	41,029	72,088		600,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	2,305,568		566,260	50,658	888,650		800,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported				17,280	111,957		50,000
Police	179,237				16,046		5,000
Public parks and places	21,046						
Fire	134,943			13,680	96,263		25,000
Health	18,419				13,419		5,000
Lighting	145,394			33,606	86,788		25,000
Miscellaneous	2,209,818	123,891	544,110	171,372	370,445		1,000,000
Kansas	13,714,175	1,318,879	2,232,382		1,945,947	4,972,967	3,244,000
Legislative	34,000						34,000
Executive	150,273	150,273					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	420,885	119,437	310,448				
Military	15,850	15,850					
Educational purposes and public schools	5,127,033	154,066				4,972,967	
Charitable	569,926	305,701	159,390		4,835		100,000
Interest	2,293,711	22,986	427,435		343,290		1,500,000
Penal and reformatory	207,148	181,201	65,947				50,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	459,070	207,977	61,275		29,818		100,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	16,180				16,180		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	1,078,646		509,233		69,413		500,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	1,861,702		237,976		1,023,726		600,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							
Police	123,627				98,627		25,000
Public parks and places	791				791		
Fire	112,178				87,178		25,000
Health	7,572				7,572		
Lighting	81,482				71,482		10,000
Miscellaneous	1,055,101	101,388	460,678		193,035		300,000

a Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

RECEIPTS—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
Kentucky	$8,596,983	$3,839,290	$390,708	$1,610,747	$961,233	$1,795,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	6,142,726	2,230,632	378,359	1,284,061	749,674	1,500,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	204,496	204,496				
Railroads, separately reported	168,023	168,023				
Other corporations, separately reported	157,522	157,522				
Licenses:						
Liquor	145,190		2,236		42,954	100,000
Other	401,267	1,750	600	286,052	52,865	60,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	10,852	10,852				
Income from funds and investments	65,115	20,005	1,893	6,110	12,507	15,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	17,676			6,163	11,513	
Sale of property	2,187	2,135	52			
Fees, fines, and penalties	77,574		2,358	4,094	30,522	40,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	27,864				12,864	15,000
Sewers	6,482			6,482		
Interest on deposits	11,074			11,074		
Reimbursements						
Miscellaneous	1,158,935	1,034,275	5,210	6,111	48,339	65,000
Louisiana	5,964,405	2,091,857	277,650	2,936,003	136,886	522,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	4,637,172	1,466,597	227,650	2,448,297	94,628	400,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported	40,000	40,000				
Licenses:						
Liquor	31,039		8,077		2,962	20,000
Other	673,853	367,444	24,284	217,227	14,898	50,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	17,181	17,181				
Income from funds and investments	77,983	11,474		61,349	5,160	
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	167,170			167,170		
Sale of property	77,051	76,951	100			
Fees, fines, and penalties	32,290		708	20,962	8,620	2,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges						
Sewers						
Interest on deposits						
Reimbursements						
Miscellaneous	210,666	112,210	16,840	20,998	10,618	50,000
Maine	6,685,638	1,530,898	458,750		2,908,229	1,787,761
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	5,094,869	690,319	365,426		2,254,745	1,775,379
Banks and bankers, separately reported	295,812	295,812				
Railroads, separately reported	99,903	99,903				
Other corporations, separately reported	50,190	50,190				
Licenses:						
Liquor						
Other	13,202	10,032	309		2,423	438
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	145,181	30,473	12,920		101,788	
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	28,750				28,750	
Sale of property	1,921	1,423	498			
Fees, fines, and penalties	85,597		76,131		9,259	207
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	20,612				20,017	595
Sewers	13,566				13,566	
Interest on deposits	1,461				1,461	
Reimbursements	1,034		1,034			
Miscellaneous	838,540	343,746	2,432		476,220	11,142

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
Kentucky	$8,388,509	$2,372,184	$322,859	$1,428,269	$777,432	$2,026,552	$1,461,213
Legislative	69,703	490					69,213
Executive	213,891	213,891					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	982,432	966,250	4,182				12,000
Military	11,888	11,888					
Educational purposes and public schools	2,088,105	61,613				2,026,552	
Charitable	938,427	593,311	36,691	126,272	32,153		150,000
Interest	1,077,770	30,440	50,137	542,096	154,497		300,600
Penal and reformatory	242,563	173,650	18,913				50,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	59,020		5,000	10,454	18,566		25,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net							
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	471,163		64,186	90,401	66,576		250,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	649,669		73,126	163,525	163,018		250,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	65,806			65,806			
Police	280,163			164,914	90,249		25,000
Public parks and places	141				141		
Fire	235,307			143,994	61,313		30,000
Health	5,835			4,195	1,640		
Lighting	86,201			18,523	67,678		
Miscellaneous	910,365	320,651	70,624	97,489	121,601		300,000
Louisiana	5,412,765	1,872,446	250,585	1,910,345	96,466	704,586	578,343
Legislative	32,342						32,342
Executive	113,206	113,206					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	550,667	398,673	51,994				100,000
Military	5,900	5,900					
Educational purposes and public schools	754,728	50,142				704,586	
Charitable	210,350	126,505	9,653	48,654	1,038		25,000
Interest	1,086,659	499,882		585,591	1,186		
Penal and reformatory	59,347		19,347				40,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	33,978	2,500	3,360	22,118			6,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net							
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	349,963		70,345	117,643	11,975		150,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	306,583		20,126	211,550	24,907		50,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported				152,728	14,922		5,000
Police	172,650			3,849			
Public parks and places	3,849						
Fire	249,765			235,978	13,787		
Health	21,447			20,247	1,200		
Lighting	192,745			184,831	7,914		
Miscellaneous	1,268,085	675,638	75,760	327,156	19,531		170,000
Maine	5,780,108	1,012,308	434,627		2,145,211	1,114,902	1,073,060
Legislative	21,857	21,857					
Executive	61,774	61,774					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	194,206	46,990	147,216				
Military	30,176	30,176					
Educational purposes and public schools	1,205,372	90,470				1,114,902	
Charitable	358,552	181,502	4,160		169,094		3,796
Interest	868,663	229,333	16,596		450,258		172,476
Penal and reformatory	122,042	53,513	68,529				
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	308,207	100,803	41,501		87,545		78,358
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	12,234				12,234		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	272,551		83,027		107,490		82,034
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	973,007		34,282		548,961		389,764
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							2,330
Police	100,621				98,291		
Public parks and places	8,974				8,974		
Fire	143,631				137,563		6,068
Health	12,772				12,395		377
Lighting	83,348				81,292		2,056
Miscellaneous	1,002,121	195,890	39,316		431,114		335,801

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

RECEIPTS—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
Maryland	$10,008,371	$2,045,469	$1,337,705	$5,970,295	$141,002	$513,900
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	7,932,096	858,219	1,297,704	5,163,426	112,747	500,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported	58,973	58,973				
Other corporations, including bank and other corporation stock, separately reported.	173,371	173,371				
Licenses:						
Liquor	249,925	219,215	24,710			6,000
Other	283,010	221,053	3,417	51,355	4,585	2,000
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	816,831	429,139	1,567	379,697	5,428	1,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	10,731				10,731	
Sale of property	5,428	4,630	598			200
Fees, fines, and penalties	23,173		8,247	8,944	3,482	2,500
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	241,759			241,649	110	
Sewers						
Interest on deposits						
Reimbursements	741		541			200
Miscellaneous	212,333	80,269	921	125,224	3,919	2,000
Massachusetts	47,008,124	9,666,333	1,644,402	18,978,020	12,914,369	3,805,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	30,948,283	2,001,845	1,204,897	14,842,305	10,899,236	2,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	957,529	957,529				
Railroads, separately reported	1,487,127	1,487,127				
Other corporations, including bank and other corporation stock, separately reported.	2,864,330	2,864,330				
Licenses:						
Liquor	2,502,226	444,593		1,034,309	523,324	500,000
Other	274,648	54,580	17,170	51,910	75,988	75,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	275,820	275,820				
Income from funds and investments	2,105,948	964,277	46,033	944,921	100,717	50,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	779,888			507,027	272,861	
Sale of property	91,404	57,221	34,183			
Fees, fines, and penalties	766,897		256,481	384,380	76,036	50,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	260,684			69,845	90,839	100,000
Sewers	251,036			146,146	79,890	25,000
Interest on deposits	273,602			220,340	48,262	5,000
Reimbursements	3,283		3,283			
Miscellaneous	3,165,419	559,011	82,355	776,837	747,216	1,000,000
Michigan	17,899,821	3,059,576	2,207,506	3,767,019	2,244,630	6,621,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	13,943,931	1,901,902	1,451,920	2,786,973	1,803,136	6,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported	712,310	712,310				
Other corporations, separately reported	234,862	234,862				
Licenses:						
Liquor	1,553,112		597,669	177,792	277,651	500,000
Other	44,685	2,879	7,378	17,211	13,217	4,000
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	114,781	61,203	5,388	35,130	10,060	3,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	233,714			233,714		
Sale of property	97,076	92,713	2,863			1,500
Fees, fines, and penalties	89,984		41,934	9,043	14,007	25,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	323,828			281,290	32,538	10,000
Sewers	104,064			53,810	45,254	5,000
Interest on deposits	37,193			33,303	3,890	
Reimbursements	6,994		4,494			2,500
Miscellaneous	403,287	53,707	95,950	138,753	44,877	70,000

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
Maryland	$10,091,521	$1,160,722	$1,168,039	$5,243,888	$112,661	$1,910,663	$495,548
Legislative	56,160	612					55,548
Executive	47,809	47,809					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	273,076	95,301	137,775				40,000
Military	48,710	48,710					
Educational purposes and public schools	2,012,868	102,205				1,910,663	
Charitable	553,423	185,248	110,823	227,031	321		30,000
Interest	1,573,093	410,468	20,788	1,113,852	3,585		25,000
Penal and reformatory	121,764	68,077	38,687				15,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	110,799	17,466	35,546	34,189	3,598		20,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	482,002	9,322		472,680			
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	583,126		150,213	353,392	19,521		60,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	1,235,201		337,155	747,798	25,338		125,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	324,753			324,753			
Police	790,088			779,942	10,146		
Public parks and places	41,674			41,519	155		
Fire	265,960			263,755	2,205		
Health	97,717			96,835	882		
Lighting	333,536			317,045	16,491		
Miscellaneous	1,139,072	175,504	337,052	471,097	30,419		125,000
Massachusetts	46,486,602	6,027,407	1,620,395	16,663,666	10,439,072	8,286,062	3,450,000
Legislative	314,717	314,717					
Executive	346,924	346,924					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	695,432	236,571	458,861				
Military	204,428	204,428					
Educational purposes and public schools	8,527,656	241,594				8,286,062	
Charitable	3,917,276	564,182	18,669	1,335,850	998,575		1,000,000
Interest	4,986,514	1,258,701	73,272	2,128,626	1,425,915		100,000
Penal and reformatory	1,097,812	759,671	338,141				
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	2,212,323	937,201	181,470	248,190	745,462		100,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	518,325	134,538		39,905	343,882		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	2,171,380		280,963	896,798	493,619		500,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	6,748,188		117,402	2,887,916	2,742,870		1,000,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	3,441,351			3,441,351			
Police	2,356,045			1,588,483	667,562		100,000
Public parks and places	231,380			199,476	31,904		
Fire	2,084,825			1,183,625	851,200		50,000
Health	884,679			697,459	137,220		50,000
Lighting	1,410,074			822,006	538,068		50,000
Miscellaneous	4,337,273	1,028,880	151,617	1,193,981	1,462,795		500,000
Michigan	17,415,454	2,269,262	1,858,450	3,622,298	1,969,028	5,446,416	2,250,000
Legislative	148,503	148,503					
Executive	156,546	156,546					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	330,229	108,000	222,229				
Military	69,606	69,606					
Educational purposes and public schools	5,905,336	458,920				5,446,416	
Charitable	1,113,841	381,493	378,152	65,311	38,885		250,000
Interest	552,436	16,450	15,345	118,653	151,988		250,000
Penal and reformatory	417,416	332,947	54,469				30,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	490,659		88,924	69,364	232,371		100,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	229,685			114,737	114,948		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	990,616		364,940	251,650	124,026		250,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	1,904,198		59,046	581,703	563,449		700,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	1,245,964			1,245,964			
Police	531,846			379,116	127,730		25,000
Public parks and places	61,758			47,218	14,540		
Fire	588,468			362,483	200,985		25,000
Health	51,515			40,803	10,712		
Lighting	324,590			176,726	127,864		20,000
Miscellaneous	2,302,242	596,797	675,345	168,570	261,530		600,000

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

RECEIPTS—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
Minnesota	$18,705,100	$3,737,604	$4,638,241	$6,786,950	$1,027,805	$2,514,500
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	12,607,418	1,488,969	4,108,546	3,978,533	571,370	2,400,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported	702,368	702,368				
Other corporations, separately reported	180,569	180,569				
Licenses:						
Liquor	839,980		14,422	635,000	139,058	51,500
Other	65,718		327	53,970	9,421	2,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	33,641	33,641				
Income from funds and investments	752,862	532,069	218,219		2,574	
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	311,526	3,881		307,645		
Sale of property	356,887	335,820	11,067			10,000
Fees, fines, and penalties	217,378		83,626	112,162	21,590	
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	1,528,908			1,260,148	243,760	25,000
Sewers	237,264			209,282	17,982	10,000
Interest on deposits	8,076			7,476	600	
Reimbursements	9,289		8,289			1,000
Miscellaneous	853,216	a460,287	133,745	222,734	21,450	15,000
Mississippi	3,552,845	1,151,055	351,255		260,535	1,790,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	2,531,626	533,454	292,784		205,388	1,500,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported	152,473	152,473				
Other corporations, separately reported						
Licenses:						
Liquor	237,275	152,500	10,000		14,775	60,000
Other	249,053	226,080			17,973	5,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	53,530		8,619		4,911	40,000
Income from funds and investments						
Waterworks and other enterprises, net						25,000
Sale of property	55,127	30,127				
Fees, fines, and penalties	11,564		5,305		6,259	
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges						
Sewers						
Interest on deposits						
Reimbursements						
Miscellaneous	262,197	56,421	34,547		11,229	160,000
Missouri	21,524,058	b3,471,748	3,401,643	8,442,438	470,229	5,738,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	16,052,641	3,070,716	2,530,946	5,191,830	259,140	5,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported	184,358	184,358				
Licenses:						
Liquor	1,794,223		449,389	831,301	83,533	400,000
Other	863,296		12,964	783,388	58,944	8,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	185,925	185,925				
Income from funds and investments	427,685	9,354	153,140	136,750	3,441	125,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	535,168			531,323	3,845	
Sale of property	8,728	2,815	5,913			
Fees, fines, and penalties	327,756		54,209	228,109	15,438	30,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	328,279			325,350	2,929	
Sewers						
Interest on deposits	62,636			61,156	1,480	
Reimbursements	4,298		4,298			
Miscellaneous	749,065	18,580	190,784	323,222	41,479	175,000

a Includes receipts from state institutions.
b Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
Minnesota	$18,559,150	$2,237,219	$2,202,245	$7,779,250	$1,277,799	$4,033,516	$1,029,121
Legislative	76,472	351					76,121
Executive	107,115	107,115					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	403,101	143,447	239,744				20,000
Military	36,518	36,518					
Educational purposes and public schools	4,343,594	310,078				4,033,516	
Charitable	863,557	540,075	246,924	46,467	5,091		25,000
Interest	1,310,949	191,014	208,861	432,810	78,264		400,000
Penal and reformatory	222,956	154,405	62,551				6,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	611,549	457,127	92,003	8,524	43,895		10,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	43,809				43,809		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	971,632		683,445	99,393	88,794		100,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	2,072,244		290,329	757,960	773,955		250,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	4,243,245			4,243,245			
Police	439,816			373,025	56,791		10,000
Public parks and places	189,383			189,383			
Fire	546,164			467,175	63,989		15,000
Health	45,179			38,207	4,972		2,000
Lighting	350,400			307,312	34,088		15,000
Miscellaneous	1,675,377	297,089	378,388	815,749	84,151		100,000
Mississippi	3,362,561	506,156	282,657		204,605	1,097,916	1,271,227
Legislative	38,727						38,727
Executive	83,457	83,457					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	116,058	66,101	49,957				
Military							
Educational purposes and public schools	1,189,385	91,469				1,097,916	
Charitable	247,733	170,528	13,720		3,485		60,000
Interest	201,540	59,060	31,520		30,960		170,000
Penal and reformatory	102,944	6,876	16,068				80,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	5,172		543		2,129		2,500
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	4,526				4,526		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	447,585		72,641		14,944		360,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	225,876		26,823		39,053		160,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							
Police	26,858				26,858		
Public parks and places							
Fire	14,362				14,362		
Health	4,872				4,872		
Lighting	12,706				12,706		
Miscellaneous	550,700	28,665	71,385		50,710		400,000
Missouri	21,011,260	a1,969,302	2,966,919	7,099,302	437,477	5,128,260	3,410,000
Legislative	135,730	135,730					
Executive	230,748	230,748					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	886,879	418,327	248,552				220,000
Military	3,851	3,851					
Educational purposes and public schools	5,237,362	109,102				5,128,260	
Charitable	1,006,023	182,235	208,221	385,717	4,850		225,000
Interest	2,265,053	358,503	186,809	1,176,194	43,487		500,000
Penal and reformatory	333,788	250,490	43,298				40,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	895,333	81,132	287,307	219,250	7,644		300,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	11,268				11,268		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	1,514,056		442,723	514,213	57,120		500,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	2,499,214		757,267	821,736	95,211		825,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	856,836			856,836			
Police	921,562			876,562	45,000		
Public parks and places	65,954			64,904	1,050		
Fire	692,892			665,322	27,570		
Health	129,819			127,387	2,432		
Lighting	476,580			430,956	45,574		
Miscellaneous	2,848,302	109,184	792,682	960,225	96,271		800,000

a Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

RECEIPTS—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
Montana	$2,777,450	a$311,000	$1,282,888		$244,562	$939,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	1,985,059	200,000	872,754		112,305	800,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported	12,060	6,000				6,000
Licenses:						
Liquor	425,532		327,376		18,156	80,000
Other	11,981				11,981	
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	49,387		41,387			8,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net						
Sale of property	723		723			
Fees, fines, and penalties	45,966	5,000	21,082		14,884	5,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	48,504				28,504	20,000
Sewers						
Interest on deposits	262		262			
Reimbursements	198,036	100,000	19,304		58,732	20,000
Miscellaneous						
Nebraska	10,454,848	b2,219,496	2,662,834	$2,006,532	70,486	3,495,500
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	7,980,822	1,292,517	2,309,459	1,029,308	40,538	3,300,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported						
Licenses:						
Liquor	339,500		6,000	317,000	8,500	8,000
Other	32,162		3,221	26,941	500	1,500
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	622,600	480,966	80,390		2,325	50,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net						15,000
Sale of property	337,774	202,447	30,327			18,000
Fees, fines, and penalties	76,246		34,420	21,826	2,000	
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	423,221			423,221		
Sewers	101,254			93,631	7,623	
Interest on deposits						
Reimbursements	8,186		5,186			3,000
Miscellaneous	532,993	153,566	184,822	94,605		100,000
Nevada	1,048,073	387,630	550,243			110,200
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	711,395	253,012	408,383			50,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported	17,156	17,156				
Licenses:						
Liquor	51,953		36,953			15,000
Other	59,245	8,531	35,714			15,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	5,366	5,366				
Income from funds and investments	43,325	30,555	5,770			7,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net						
Sale of property	48,035	45,668	1,767			600
Fees, fines, and penalties	28,443		21,443			7,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges						
Sewers						
Interest on deposits						
Reimbursements	3,049		2,449			600
Miscellaneous	80,106	27,342	37,764			15,000

a Approximated from estimates.
b Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
Montana	$2,724,073	a$355,500	$1,058,454	.....	$193,036	$364,083	$753,000
Legislative	55,000	55,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Executive	41,000	41,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	134,930	60,000	74,930	.....	.....	.....	.....
Military	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Educational purposes and public schools	364,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	364,083	.....
Charitable	193,414	75,000	108,414	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Interest	142,768	.....	104,210	.....	13,558	.....	25,000
Penal and reformatory	67,203	50,000	14,203	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	252,590	.....	199,886	.....	2,704	.....	50,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commission	129,778	14,500	89,055	.....	11,223	.....	15,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	238,157	.....	133,907	.....	54,250	.....	50,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Police	39,640	.....	.....	.....	39,640	.....	.....
Public parks and places	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fire	30,452	.....	.....	.....	30,452	.....	.....
Health	1,532	.....	.....	.....	1,532	.....	.....
Lighting	10,132	.....	.....	.....	10,132	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	1,013,304	50,000	333,849	.....	29,545	.....	600,000
Nebraska	9,778,908	b1,050,107	2,224,241	$1,653,571	89,930	3,301,119	1,460,000
Legislative	84,314	84,314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Executive	110,976	110,976	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	202,698	82,415	80,283	.....	.....	.....	40,000
Military	3,604	3,604	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Educational purposes and public schools	3,542,605	241,486	.....	.....	.....	3,301,119	.....
Charitable	299,207	244,197	35,638	4,432	.....	.....	15,000
Interest	857,804	22,891	220,604	155,219	9,180	.....	450,000
Penal and reformatory	80,758	54,946	25,812	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	368,525	71,653	215,061	14,311	57,500	.....	10,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	2,000	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	400,837	.....	285,256	71,581	3,000	.....	50,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	973,202	.....	519,501	99,761	4,000	.....	350,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	903,225	.....	.....	903,225	.....	.....	.....
Police	117,077	.....	.....	88,077	4,000	.....	25,000
Public parks and places	16,943	.....	.....	16,943	.....	.....	.....
Fire	81,764	.....	.....	70,164	1,600	.....	10,000
Health	5,578	.....	.....	5,428	150	.....	.....
Lighting	50,025	.....	.....	36,025	4,000	.....	10,000
Miscellaneous	1,668,616	133,625	842,080	188,405	4,500	.....	500,000
Nevada	1,047,368	366,538	382,233	.....	.....	162,597	136,000
Legislative	25,837	25,837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Executive	44,521	44,521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	53,015	45,364	5,151	.....	.....	.....	2,500
Military	8,996	8,996	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Educational purposes and public schools	176,296	13,699	.....	.....	.....	162,597	.....
Charitable	124,495	73,098	39,397	.....	.....	.....	12,000
Interest	31,621	.....	23,621	.....	.....	.....	8,000
Penal and reformatory	55,435	43,836	8,599	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	25,467	12,275	9,692	.....	.....	.....	3,500
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	191,072	.....	141,072	.....	.....	.....	50,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	30,759	.....	23,759	.....	.....	.....	7,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Police	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public parks and places	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Health	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lighting	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	279,854	98,912	130,942	.....	.....	.....	50,000

a Approximated from estimates.
b Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

RECEIPTS—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimates for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
New Hampshire	$4,444,006	$1,365,426	$478,537		$1,470,103	$1,130,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	3,304,579	499,900	438,564		1,266,115	1,100,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	577,386	577,386				
Railroads, separately reported	249,090	249,090				
Other corporations, separately reported	33,691	33,691				
Licenses:						
Liquor	2,884				2,884	
Other	5,612	2,575	175		2,862	
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	38,887		11,756		27,131	
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	35,403				35,403	
Sale of property	526		526			
Fees, fines, and penalties	55,351		20,353		24,998	10,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	4,241				4,241	
Sewers	7,931				7,931	
Interest on deposits	404				404	
Reimbursements	4,568		4,568			
Miscellaneous	123,513	2,784	2,595		98,134	20,000
New Jersey	17,604,788	3,933,708	3,122,917	$6,992,613	2,255,550	1,300,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	12,633,824	1,811,224	2,996,621	5,465,866	1,360,113	1,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	750	750				
Railroads, separately reported	1,275,774	1,275,774				
Other corporations, separately reported	271,077	271,077				
Licenses:						
Liquor	872,873		800	694,729	127,344	50,000
Other	159,603		95	7,979	111,529	40,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	64,300	64,300				
Income from funds and investments	386,364	215,159	987	128,459	31,759	10,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	105,744			77,708	28,036	
Sale of property	72,241	64,461	7,780			
Fees, fines, and penalties	92,874		35,634	44,062	13,178	
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	260,385			142,538	117,797	
Sewers	332,072			313,528	18,544	
Interest on deposits	6,982				6,982	
Reimbursements	73,270		73,270			
Miscellaneous	996,105	230,363	7,730	117,744	440,268	200,000
New Mexico	383,763	a305,000	39,763			39,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	324,065	280,000	32,065			12,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported						
Licenses:						
Liquor	20,024		4,024			16,000
Other	32,000	25,000	2,000			5,000
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	4,400		900			3,500
Waterworks and other enterprises, net						
Sale of property						
Fees, fines, and penalties	2,650		650			2,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges						
Sewers						
Interest on deposits						
Reimbursements						
Miscellaneous	624		124			500

a Approximated from state auditor's report for 1890.

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
New Hampshire	$3,582,704	$445,360	$576,887		$1,887,057	$814,304	$359,000
Legislative	48,288	48,288					
Executive	54,307	54,307					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	105,789	40,771	65,018				
Military	30,650	30,650					
Educational purposes and public schools	838,744	24,350				814,394	
Charitable	520,185	27,780	323,404		68,992		100,000
Interest	370,805	103,202	24,063		188,510		54,000
Penal and reformatory	42,380	14,190	28,190				
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	337,964		70,464		247,500		20,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net							
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	125,521		47,508		53,013		20,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	429,708				404,798		25,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							
Police	94,050				84,050		10,000
Public parks and places	9,295				9,295		
Fire	138,442				123,442		15,000
Health	5,076				5,076		
Lighting	102,896				87,896		15,000
Miscellaneous	310,349	41,633	18,240		159,476		100,000
New Jersey	15,244,819	1,564,264	2,528,204	$4,905,361	1,704,465	3,457,525	1,085,000
Legislative	84,300	84,300					
Executive	110,649	110,649					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	582,398	161,041	421,357				
Military	124,773	124,773					
Educational purposes and public schools	3,543,332	85,807				3,457,525	
Charitable	1,055,955	356,546	446,978	158,424	44,007		50,000
Interest	2,458,800	80,714	346,443	1,420,704	390,945		220,000
Penal and reformatory	429,674	224,057	205,617				
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	244,509	20,166	131,802	38,457	28,094		20,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	40,267			44,717	1,550		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	576,057		216,742	150,667	99,648		100,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	1,512,418		604,422	505,212	242,784		100,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	166,928			166,928			50,000
Police	809,616			686,317	163,299		
Public parks and places	21,151			21,151			
Fire	428,500			325,369	83,131		20,000
Health	55,943			41,191	14,752		
Lighting	330,004			193,131	111,873		25,000
Miscellaneous	2,573,540	910,221	154,843	1,084,093	524,392		500,000
New Mexico	570,532	a143,750	50,057			79,186	302,939
Legislative	3,182	3,182					
Executive	91,620	91,620					125
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	28,288	28,130	33				
Military	740	740				79,186	10,814
Educational purposes and public schools	93,808	3,808					
Charitable	15,527	13,277	250				2,000
Interest	166,871	4,731	12,140				150,000
Penal and reformatory	63,002	31,782	6,280				25,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	6,844		1,844				5,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net							
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	99,789	25,830	13,959				60,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges							
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							
Police							
Public parks and places							
Fire							
Health							
Lighting							
Miscellaneous	66,786	635	16,151				50,000

a Approximated from state auditor's report for 1890.

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

RECEIPTS—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
New York	$91,177,339	$13,119,595	$8,291,385	$58,112,876	$5,228,483	$6,425,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	75,788,604	10,200,696	7,725,846	47,738,361	4,123,701	6,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	20,993	20,993				
Railroads, separately reported	81,400	81,400				
Other corporations, separately reported	1,578,192	1,578,192				
Licenses:						
Liquor	2,566,627		24,654	2,264,867	152,106	125,000
Other	833,337		1,737	802,131	24,469	5,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	459,330	459,330				
Income from funds and investments	1,245,084	509,442	54,489	650,649	30,504	
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	649,021			534,779	114,242	
Sale of property	141,249	5,702	135,547			
Fees, fines, and penalties	654,422		106,101	483,281	55,040	10,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	4,596,742			4,175,406	371,336	50,000
Sewers	416,215			137,601	253,614	25,000
Interest on deposits	357,612			313,021	34,591	10,000
Reimbursements	106,861		106,861			
Miscellaneous	1,681,650	263,840	136,150	1,012,780	68,880	200,000
North Carolina	2,999,036	1,203,092	323,767		409,177	1,063,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	2,151,835	529,488	307,080		315,267	1,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	2,505	2,505				
Railroads, separately reported	142,625	142,625				
Other corporations, including bank and other corporation stock, separately reported.	33,559	33,559				
Licenses:						
Liquor	76,887		10,847		31,040	35,000
Other	97,954	68,163	1,089		23,702	5,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	218,909	218,909				
Income from funds and investments	173,420	172,308			1,112	
Waterworks and other enterprises, net						
Sale of property	23,616	19,616	1,000			3,000
Fees, fines, and penalties	31,118		2,036		19,082	10,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges						
Sewers						
Interest on deposits	4,877				4,877	
Reimbursements						
Miscellaneous	41,731	15,919	1,715		14,097	10,000
North Dakota	2,546,093		496,752		92,605	1,956,736
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	1,779,767		326,103		53,664	1,400,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported	85,730					85,730
Other corporations, separately reported	14,361					14,361
Licenses:						
Liquor	27,652		2,650		15,002	10,000
Other	3,392		327		2,065	1,000
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	100,331		14,771		560	85,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	6,586				6,586	
Sale of property	185,645					185,645
Fees, fines, and penalties	97,933		42,599		5,334	50,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	2,671				2,671	
Sewers						
Interest on deposits						
Reimbursements	57		57			
Miscellaneous	241,968		110,245		6,723	125,000

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
New York	$91,232,042	$9,520,564	$8,923,007	$48,726,695	$4,343,502	$17,392,274	$2,326,000
Legislative	456,589	456,589					
Executive	645,631	645,631					16,000
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	1,240,886	516,906	707,980				
Military	669,056	669,056					
Educational purposes and public schools	18,438,164	1,045,890				17,392,274	
Charitable	7,503,631	748,795	2,779,710	3,813,702	111,424		50,000
Interest	9,254,717	370,045	484,717	4,421,806	478,149		500,000
Penal and reformatory	1,441,705	918,002	523,703				
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	1,628,496	379,384	426,258	648,436	124,418		50,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	2,757,821	1,538,080		1,123,454	96,287		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	7,355,705		1,327,547	5,290,913	237,245		500,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	7,718,730		86,147	5,757,020	1,375,563		500,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	11,360,484			a11,360,484			
Police	7,200,617			6,836,872	313,745		50,000
Public parks and places	1,158,853			1,146,219	12,634		
Fire	3,178,137			2,854,736	273,401		50,000
Health	501,377			436,344	55,033		10,000
Lighting	2,448,083			1,845,430	502,653		100,000
Miscellaneous	9,273,360	2,232,186	2,586,945	3,191,279	762,950		500,000
North Carolina	3,223,703	1,052,945	258,416		499,141	718,225	694,976
Legislative	29,976						29,976
Executive	30,631	30,631					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	196,651	51,542	45,109				100,000
Military	14,142	14,142					
Educational purposes and public schools	758,302	40,077				718,225	
Charitable	372,785	272,911	26,553		3,321		70,000
Interest	438,196	288,114	41,046		59,036		50,000
Penal and reformatory	276,390	259,075	7,315				10,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	19,625		2,000		12,625		5,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	16,490				16,490		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	86,730		12,789		33,941		40,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	310,712		25,467		195,245		90,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							
Police	38,944				38,944		
Public parks and places							
Fire	33,735				33,735		
Health	10,814				10,814		
Lighting	26,369				26,369		
Miscellaneous	563,211	96,453	98,137		68,621		300,000
North Dakota	2,692,246		485,627		82,083	626,946	1,497,590
Legislative	29,820						29,820
Executive	62,240						62,240
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	126,682		46,682				80,000
Military	12,347						12,347
Educational purposes and public schools	685,129					626,946	58,183
Charitable	252,140		51,790		350		200,000
Interest	505,015		35,770		19,245		450,000
Penal and reformatory	48,444		8,444				40,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	134,649		3,012		637		125,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net							
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	325,681		137,583		13,098		175,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	77,891		30,757		7,134		40,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							
Police	11,352				11,352		
Public parks and places	505				505		
Fire	5,183				5,183		
Health	1,228				1,228		
Lighting	8,223				8,223		
Miscellaneous	405,717		165,589		15,128		225,000

a Exclusive of $3,500,000, amount partly estimated, expended for new school buildings and included in expenses for public common schools.

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

RECEIPTS—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
Ohio	$41,042,205	$5,849,854	$8,464,204	$11,606,624	$3,006,523	$12,055,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	33,208,467	4,989,941	6,808,585	8,019,271	2,390,670	11,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported	35,955	35,955				
Licenses:						
Liquor	2,299,742	400,324	448,886	885,482	205,050	360,000
Other	194,787	4,538	27,582	143,819	3,848	15,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	218,795	218,795				
Income from funds and investments	705,542		288,000	240,465	27,077	150,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	369,498			331,296	18,202	20,000
Sale of property	63,196	25,611	37,585			
Fees, fines, and penalties	322,575		154,526	54,116	33,933	80,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	1,285,750			1,057,686	178,064	50,000
Sewers	339,648			229,506	90,142	20,000
Interest on deposits	57,854			28,182	24,672	5,000
Reimbursements	47,028		32,028			15,000
Miscellaneous	1,892,708	114,690	666,412	616,801	94,865	400,000
Oregon	3,727,516	a707,124	407,700		512,692	2,100,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	2,846,569	299,038	383,157		164,374	2,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported						
Licenses:						
Liquor	77,382		14,582		12,800	50,000
Other	100,748		180		97,568	3,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	19,123	19,123				
Income from funds and investments	124,678	124,640	38			
Waterworks and other enterprises, net						
Sale of property	223,108	223,078	30			
Fees, fines, and penalties	18,575		4,871		1,704	12,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	99,763				89,763	10,000
Sewers	71,895				66,895	5,000
Interest on deposits	152				152	
Reimbursements						
Miscellaneous	145,523	41,245	4,842		79,436	20,000
Pennsylvania	49,859,913	7,831,037	5,974,558	20,071,216	2,469,102	13,514,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	36,111,124	747,871	5,080,634	15,720,178	1,562,441	13,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	541,569	541,569				
Railroads, separately reported	1,419,800	1,419,800				
Other corporations, separately reported	1,584,481	1,584,481				
Licenses:						
Liquor	1,703,373	473,244	379,520	567,101	133,499	150,000
Other	1,350,916	619,663	35,744	481,147	114,362	100,000
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	800,682	354,367	30,339	372,718	33,258	10,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	1,220,832			1,109,907	119,915	
Sale of property	59,540	1,780	47,751			10,000
Fees, fines, and penalties	687,038		256,197	354,168	36,673	40,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	520,433			375,714	119,719	25,000
Sewers	213,517			47,253	141,264	25,000
Interest on deposits	7,224			1,873	5,351	
Reimbursements	37,752		33,752			4,000
Miscellaneous	3,592,642	2,088,253	110,612	1,041,157	202,620	150,000

a Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
Ohio	$40,325,610	$3,427,709	$6,799,574	$10,686,065	$3,352,016	$10,755,246	$5,305,000
Legislative	127,103	127,103					
Executive	102,426	102,426					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	1,152,376	426,921	475,455				250,000
Military	154,819	154,819					
Educational purposes and public schools	11,069,254	314,008				10,755,246	
Charitable	3,312,657	1,193,421	1,026,768	504,564	37,904		550,000
Interest	1,780,682	91,200	116,469	843,547	238,466		500,000
Penal and reformatory	554,273	392,722	111,551				50,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	1,044,101	306,992	331,094	47,680	157,735		200,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	291,921	99,853		155,288	36,780		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	2,047,629		994,601	349,962	103,066		600,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	6,982,370		2,343,510	1,443,387	1,195,473		2,000,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	4,123,974			4,123,974			
Police	1,289,249			1,010,528	228,721		50,000
Public parks and places	97,861			81,250	16,611		
Fire	1,072,931			756,244	266,687		50,000
Health	145,381			107,969	32,412		5,000
Lighting	1,002,074			627,167	325,507		50,000
Miscellaneous	3,964,929	218,244	1,399,526	634,505	712,654		1,000,000
Oregon	3,475,705	a407,076	394,827		473,433	880,369	1,320,000
Legislative	20,232	20,232					
Executive	9,506	9,506					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	177,916	36,723	41,193				100,000
Military	8,390	8,390					
Educational purposes and public schools	903,338	22,969				880,369	
Charitable	134,804	76,904	16,598		1,302		40,000
Interest	89,731	2,106	11,947		35,078		40,000
Penal and reformatory	72,513	44,508	8,005				20,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	66,052	9,269	14,784		2,599		40,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net							
Salaries (separately reported) fees, and commissions	413,175		82,891		30,284		300,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	717,508		109,253		208,255		400,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							
Police	64,882				54,882		10,000
Public parks and places	5,051				5,051		
Fire	91,710				81,710		10,000
Health	300				300		
Lighting	36,888				26,888		10,000
Miscellaneous	663,109	176,409	110,156		26,484		350,000
Pennsylvania	45,589,937	5,512,128	6,474,703	15,430,983	2,368,478	12,828,645	2,975,000
Legislative	644,613	644,613					
Executive	620,068	620,068					75,000
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	1,302,271	508,469	718,802				
Military	402,922	402,922				12,828,645	
Educational purposes and public schools	13,370,459	541,814					
Charitable	2,666,431	700,983	877,202	937,822	25,424		125,000
Interest	3,896,981	588,586	359,980	2,058,257	390,158		500,000
Penal and reformatory	888,330	429,516	408,814				50,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	1,209,628		866,331	139,397	78,900		125,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	62,532			51,248	11,284		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	3,737,474		1,188,984	1,392,582	155,908		1,000,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	4,520,100		902,069	2,617,516	800,515		200,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	2,283,289			2,183,289			100,000
Police	2,545,114			2,267,289	177,825		100,000
Public parks and places	429,138			420,816	8,322		
Fire	1,343,991			1,051,148	217,843		75,000
Health	158,430			144,592	13,838		
Lighting	857,812			610,644	222,168		25,000
Miscellaneous	4,650,354	1,075,157	1,152,521	1,556,383	266,293		600,000

a Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

RECEIPTS—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
Rhode Island	$5,457,949	$1,096,058	(a)	$2,270,990	$1,590,901	$500,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	3,809,612	591,354		1,796,790	1,221,468	200,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	159,582	159,582				
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported	94,434	94,434				
Licenses:						
Liquor	444,849			220,467	124,382	100,000
Other	85,278	3,259		17,400	39,619	25,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	44,496	44,496				
Income from funds and investments	231,818	51,700		23,408	106,710	50,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	95,282	8,405		20,664	46,213	20,000
Sale of property	2,184	2,184				
Fees, fines, and penalties	43,010			29,687	8,323	5,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	79,916			59,751	20,165	
Sewers	28,022			28,022		
Interest on deposits	49,695			46,102	3,593	
Reimbursements						
Miscellaneous	289,771	140,644		28,699	20,428	100,000
South Carolina	3,357,000	1,136,554	$949,853	709,015	96,578	465,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	2,571,064	744,639	835,649	540,668	50,108	400,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported						
Licenses:						
Liquor	68,341		14,841	28,500		25,000
Other	373,804	242,790		77,744	28,270	25,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	82,539	82,539				
Income from funds and investments	20,205		9,950	4,459	5,796	
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	6,623			1,834	4,789	
Sale of property	7,709	7,709				
Fees, fines, and penalties	90,752		79,439	5,214	1,099	5,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	781				781	
Sewers						
Interest on deposits						
Reimbursements	873		873			
Miscellaneous	134,309	58,877	9,101	50,596	5,735	10,000
South Dakota	3,296,033	b241,617	625,872		133,544	2,295,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	2,814,242	212,398	486,193		115,651	2,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported	15,409	15,409				
Licenses:						
Liquor	37,109		7,109		10,000	20,000
Other	2,021		380		641	1,000
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	103,054	1,379	33,675		1,000	67,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net						
Sale of property	26,737	1,025	8,712			17,000
Fees, fines, and penalties	159,140	10,565	47,546		1,029	100,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	10,142				5,142	5,000
Sewers						
Interest on deposits						
Reimbursements	7,608		2,608			5,000
Miscellaneous	120,571	841	39,649		81	80,000

a Has no county financial system.
b Approximated from state treasurer's report for 1890–1892.

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

ASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
Rhode Island	$5,000,999	$709,559	(a)	$1,967,616	$1,544,834	$917,990	$500,000
Legislative	23,384	23,384					
Executive	31,277	31,277					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	113,877	113,877					
Military	28,532	28,532					
Educational purposes and public schools	968,375	50,385				917,990	
Charitable	128,453	38,045		27,608	42,200		20,000
Interest	477,220	76,350		86,503	194,367		120,000
Penal and reformatory	202,907	202,907					
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	297,511	80,164		93,667	83,680		40,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	10,435				10,435		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	235,389			123,919	81,470		30,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	1,147,412			288,697	698,715		160,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	622,958			622,958			
Police	363,833			249,538	104,295		10,000
Public parks and places	29,202			28,056	1,206		
Fire	252,934			174,627	73,307		5,000
Health	29,108			27,715	1,483		
Lighting	237,495			154,528	67,967		15,000
Miscellaneous	499,487	123,978		89,800	185,709		100,000
South Carolina	3,098,082	1,105,527	$678,120	624,544	94,231	466,260	136,000
Legislative	41,440	41,440					
Executive	97,448	97,448					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	227,208	64,597	162,611				
Military	16,959	16,959				466,260	
Educational purposes and public schools	565,755	105,495					
Charitable	282,995	167,385	58,023	57,528	50		110,000
Interest	768,527	371,971	82,736	174,740	29,071		
Penal and reformatory	157,528	77,588	79,940				2,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	80,000	51,648	22,418	1,229	3,305		
Waterworks and other enterprises, net							2,000
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	133,721		103,416	25,458	2,847		2,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	231,983		96,500	120,844	12,639		
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	23,444			23,444			
Police	84,161			68,979	15,182		
Public parks and places	5,429			4,018	1,411		
Fire	48,998			43,908	5,090		
Health	16,420			16,059	361		
Lighting	34,837			27,000	7,837		
Miscellaneous	281,229	110,996	72,476	61,268	16,489		20,000
South Dakota	3,240,705	b257,452	537,983		116,513	1,173,757	1,155,000
Legislative	41,235	41,235					
Executive	23,537	23,537					30,000
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	61,792	16,091	15,701				
Military	2,010	2,010				1,173,757	
Educational purposes and public schools	1,241,372	67,015					50,000
Charitable	131,937	57,778	24,159		13,645		
Interest	36,917		23,272				25,000
Penal and reformatory	67,068	30,371	11,697				50,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	80,037	5,752	24,285				
Waterworks and other enterprises, net							400,000
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	586,276	6,945	170,931		8,400		200,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	310,137		87,382		22,755		
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							
Police	4,020				4,020		
Public parks and places							
Fire	6,452	1,776			4,676		
Health							
Lighting	4,293				4,293		
Miscellaneous	643,622	4,342	180,550		58,724		400,000

a Has no county financial system.
b Approximated from state auditor's report for 1890–1892.

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

RECEIPTS—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
Tennessee	$6,295,918	a$1,595,608	$462,516	$1,478,545	$404,249	$2,355,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	4,658,127	857,921	376,594	1,158,521	265,091	2,000,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	11,858	11,858				
Railroads, separately reported	68,709	68,709				
Other corporations, separately reported	73,892	73,892				
Licenses:						
Liquor	345,474	180,621	37,085		2,768	125,000
Other	592,802	248,327	21,850	155,507	67,118	100,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	100,710	100,710				
Income from funds and investments	50,115	47		10,202	40,866	5,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	44,750			44,750		
Sale of property	4,220	4,220				
Fees, fines, and penalties	102,120		3,653	60,467	13,000	25,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	8,340			8,340		
Sewers	20			20		
Interest on deposits	3,902				3,902	
Reimbursements						
Miscellaneous	224,879	49,303	23,334	40,738	11,504	100,000
Texas	13,004,606	5,003,437	1,966,892		1,809,277	4,225,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	9,670,027	3,120,564	1,571,679		1,477,784	3,500,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported	10,933	10,933				
Other corporations, separately reported						
Licenses:						
Liquor	169,681		72,033		37,648	60,000
Other	267,344		73,670		43,674	150,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	675,270	675,270				
Income from funds and investments	1,213,824	1,010,539	28,346		74,939	100,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	13,719				13,719	
Sale of property	39,708	30,399	4,309			5,000
Fees, fines, and penalties	206,685		46,088		60,597	100,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	23,281				13,281	10,000
Sewers	197				197	
Interest on deposits						
Reimbursements	300		300			
Miscellaneous	713,637	155,732	170,467		87,438	300,000
Utah	2,304,485	b223,412	297,416		930,957	843,700
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	1,425,187	219,550	234,987		270,650	700,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported						
Railroads, separately reported						
Other corporations, separately reported						
Licenses:						
Liquor	213,104		35,404		121,700	56,000
Other	185,558		8,923		121,635	55,000
Penal and reformatory institutions						
Income from funds and investments	16,423		2,745		12,478	1,200
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	1,077				1,077	
Sale of property	1,473		973			500
Fees, fines, and penalties	37,216	2,598	3,276		30,342	1,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	108,196				103,196	5,000
Sewers	53				53	
Interest on deposits	114				114	
Reimbursements	117		117			
Miscellaneous	315,967	1,264	10,991		278,712	25,000

a Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.
b Approximated from auditor public accounts in house journal, 1890.

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
Tennessee	$6,364,411	a$1,376,961	$482,529	$1,350,795	$353,775	$1,300,351	$1,500,000
Legislative	48,836	48,836					
Executive	45,345	45,345					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	772,351	298,713	123,638				350,000
Military	2,840	2,840					
Educational purposes and public schools	1,324,441	24,090				1,300,351	
Charitable	437,810	275,248	27,063	31,728	3,771		100,000
Interest	1,083,280	656,215	18,113	317,275	51,677		40,000
Penal and reformatory	77,787	9,982	17,805				50,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	295,046		50,000	77,985	7,061		160,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net							
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	469,181		79,343	40,974	38,864		250,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	695,969		54,596	313,742	127,631		200,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	122,324			122,324			
Police	147,663			115,882	31,781		
Public parks and places							
Fire	160,329			134,145	26,184		
Health	50,171			43,257	6,914		
Lighting	85,870			61,673	24,197		
Miscellaneous	605,168	15,692	111,971	91,810	35,695		350,000
Texas	12,536,788	2,485,303	2,111,879		2,169,468	3,173,104	2,597,034
Legislative	54,270	2,236					52,034
Executive	258,053	258,053					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	768,936	515,175	253,761				
Military	51,227	51,227					
Educational purposes and public schools	3,307,320	134,216				3,173,104	
Charitable	657,694	469,489	78,976		9,229		100,000
Interest	586,942	92,569	171,662		222,711		100,000
Penal and reformatory	1,062,257	757,716	154,541				150,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	384,859	14,034	54,430		116,395		200,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	14,092				14,092		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	883,199		290,111		193,088		400,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	1,717,986		460,779		557,207		700,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							
Police	241,035				191,035		50,000
Public parks and places	9,452				9,452		
Fire	194,526				169,526		25,000
Health	90,868				80,868		10,000
Lighting	91,735				81,735		10,000
Miscellaneous	2,162,337	190,588	647,019		524,130		800,000
Utah	2,254,128	b332,065	291,550		1,044,336	394,677	191,500
Legislative	3,439	3,439					
Executive	26,246	26,246					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	96,813	82,316	14,497				
Military	477,902	80,725				394,677	2,500
Educational purposes and public schools					490		6,000
Charitable	87,400	49,109	31,801		30,105		12,000
Interest	52,354	5,625	4,624				2,000
Penal and reformatory	52,180	38,152	12,028		97,341		25,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	155,508	12,000	21,167		125,665		
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	135,665	10,000					20,000
Salaries (separately reported), fees and commissions	136,388		70,369		46,019		50,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	543,811	20,600	97,828		375,383		
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported					68,369		10,000
Police	78,369				12,610		2,000
Public parks and places	14,610				29,683		5,000
Fire	34,683				10,830		2,000
Health	12,830				23,764		5,000
Lighting	28,764				224,077		50,000
Miscellaneous	317,166	3,853	39,236				

a Average amount for the years 1889 and 1890, biennial periods.
b Approximated from auditor public accounts in house journal, 1890.

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

RECEIPTS—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
Vermont	$2,355,443	$522,508	$11,293	.....	$284,592	$1,537,050
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	1,927,054	176,706	9,906	.....	240,442	1,500,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	85,368	85,368	.....	.....	.....	.....
Railroads, separately reported	126,899	126,899	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other corporations, separately reported	60,832	60,832	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licenses:						
Liquor	977	.....	.....	.....	977	.....
Other	5,394	1,575	389	.....	1,430	2,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	14,579	14,579	.....	.....	.....	.....
Income from funds and investments	16,829	3,473	871	.....	6,485	6,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	17,429	.....	.....	.....	7,429	10,000
Sale of property	1,191	1,169	22	.....	.....	.....
Fees, fines, and penalties	1,722	.....	.....	.....	722	1,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	14,080	.....	.....	.....	9,080	5,000
Sewers	6,527	.....	.....	.....	4,027	2,500
Interest on deposits	280	.....	.....	.....	280	.....
Reimbursements	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	76,282	51,907	105	.....	13,720	10,550
Virginia	7,084,444	2,705,337	556,216	$1,000,868	1,467,023	1,355,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	5,075,059	1,617,209	528,573	729,025	1,000,252	1,200,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	33,187	33,187	.....	.....	.....	.....
Railroads, separately reported	146,683	146,683	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other corporations, separately reported	46,719	46,719	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licenses:						
Liquor	323,306	234,710	1,900	44,485	20,211	22,000
Other	682,458	342,200	.....	19,253	271,005	50,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	16,682	16,682	.....	.....	.....	.....
Income from funds and investments	167,170	105,364	12,947	515	23,344	25,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	183,843	.....	.....	177,426	6,417	.....
Sale of property	3,968	3,916	52	.....	.....	.....
Fees, fines, and penalties	34,323	.....	2,621	9,753	13,949	8,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	16,966	.....	.....	14,622	2,344	.....
Sewers	3,509	.....	.....	346	3,163	.....
Interest on deposits	33,341	.....	.....	.....	33,341	.....
Reimbursements	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	317,230	158,667	10,123	5,443	92,997	50,000
Washington	6,007,020	a346,385	1,516,728	.....	1,457,907	2,080,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	4,802,166	290,291	1,302,330	.....	709,545	2,500,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Railroads, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other corporations, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licenses:						
Liquor	219,848	13,593	34,555	.....	121,700	50,000
Other	96,392	.....	1,601	.....	92,791	2,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Income from funds and investments	34,790	4,307	20,014	.....	469	10,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sale of property	6,390	3,274	2,116	.....	.....	1,000
Fees, fines, and penalties	102,543	10,627	19,058	.....	52,858	20,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	416,093	.....	.....	.....	391,093	25,000
Sewers	80,267	.....	.....	.....	75,267	5,000
Interest on deposits	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reimbursements	9,897	.....	6,897	.....	.....	3,000
Miscellaneous	238,634	24,293	130,157	.....	14,184	70,000

a Approximated from state auditor's report for 1890.

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
Vermont	$2,152,317	$401,605	$9,962		231,046	$689,917	$819,787
Legislative	43,849	6,862					36,987
Executive	14,893	14,893					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	104,082	102,450	1,332				300
Military	25,616	25,616					
Educational purposes and public schools	742,751	52,834				689,917	
Charitable	152,190	89,860			$12,330		50,000
Interest	245,464	3,309	15		57,140		185,000
Penal and reformatory	43,141	35,971	2,170				5,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	54,634	18,248	1,812		9,574		25,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	303				303		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	157,151		1,229		5,922		150,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	176,457				76,457		100,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							
Police	8,697				6,197		2,500
Public parks and places	616				616		
Fire	27,269				17,269		10,000
Health	835				835		
Lighting	19,861				14,861		5,000
Miscellaneous	334,508	51,562	3,404		29,542		250,000
Virginia	7,451,365	1,867,036	493,623	$1,141,568	1,574,373	1,577,347	797,418
Legislative	38,742	1,324					37,418
Executive	131,275	131,275					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	365,367	308,708	26,659				30,000
Military	9,614	9,614					
Educational purposes and public schools	1,816,214	238,867				1,577,347	
Charitable	607,319	383,674	58,589	43,622	46,434		75,000
Interest	1,548,990	596,546	32,306	335,375	484,763		100,000
Penal and reformatory	68,367	48,314	20,053				
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	235,861		6,924	19,598	159,339		50,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	48,771	4,638			44,133		
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	310,790		90,660	24,310	95,820		100,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	754,972		108,885	183,361	312,726		150,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	265,236			265,236			
Police	254,019			96,900	132,119		25,000
Public parks and places	24,309			15,659	8,650		
Fire	146,119			64,401	71,718		10,000
Health	51,742			29,625	17,117		5,000
Lighting	108,067			22,550	70,517		15,000
Miscellaneous	665,591	144,076	149,547	40,931	131,037		200,000
Washington	5,954,845	a504,609	1,303,012		2,093,034	944,190	1,110,000
Legislative	86,271	86,271					
Executive	37,404	37,404					
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	343,096	40,955	202,741				100,000
Military							
Educational purposes and public schools	1,001,287	7,097				944,190	50,000
Charitable	261,936	155,432	101,911		4,593		
Interest	103,952	1,082	50,854		52,016		
Penal and reformatory	127,202	78,520	33,682				15,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	486,248	19,148	264,185		72,915		130,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net							
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	452,217	24,279	195,475		82,463		150,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	1,710,178		223,300		1,086,878		400,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported							
Police	170,543				120,543		50,000
Public parks and places	23,988				18,988		5,000
Fire	242,768				102,768		50,000
Health	24,468				19,468		5,000
Lighting	57,781				52,781		5,000
Miscellaneous	824,906	54,421	230,864		389,621		150,000

a Approximated from state auditor's report for 1890.

TABLE 8.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES AND TERRITORIES, COUNTIES,

RECEIPTS—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail.	Additional estimated for public common schools and places not reported in detail.
West Virginia	$3,733,240	$1,196,244	$684,184	.....	$287,812	$1,565,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	3,046,029	734,745	662,634	.....	148,650	1,500,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Railroads, separately reported	202,435	202,435	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other corporations, separately reported	31,745	31,745	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licenses:						
Liquor	110,585	105,655	.....	.....	4,930	.....
Other	45,416	470	1,534	.....	41,412	2,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Income from funds and investments	65,186	16,759	11,042	.....	17,385	20,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	43,497	.....	.....	.....	43,497	.....
Sale of property	8,170	3,183	1,987	.....	.....	3,000
Fees, fines, and penalties	44,019	.....	2,249	.....	16,770	25,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	20	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
Sewers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest on deposits	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reimbursements	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	76,137	41,252	4,737	.....	15,148	15,000
Wisconsin	16,020,483	2,621,632	1,530,909	$2,765,406	2,467,476	6,635,000
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	12,546,160	1,087,019	1,352,288	1,779,932	2,026,021	6,300,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Railroads, separately reported	949,001	949,001	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other corporations, separately reported	116,580	116,580	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licenses:						
Liquor	640,619	.....	4,955	260,760	274,904	100,000
Other	122,116	16,756	.....	31,308	49,052	25,000
Penal and reformatory institutions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Income from funds and investments	164,056	109,974	16,647	.....	2,435	35,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	90,026	.....	.....	89,913	113	.....
Sale of property	134,907	116,558	8,349	.....	.....	10,000
Fees, fines, and penalties	124,483	.....	31,560	35,776	17,147	40,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	284,212	.....	.....	251,247	32,965	.....
Sewers	252,001	.....	.....	248,167	3,834	.....
Interest on deposits	31,036	.....	.....	16,357	14,679	.....
Reimbursements	52,135	.....	27,135	.....	.....	25,000
Miscellaneous	513,151	224,844	89,975	52,006	46,326	100,000
Wyoming	806,599	a134,020	328,779	.....	20,800	322,100
Ad valorem taxes on real and personal property	749,419	127,030	312,789	.....	9,000	300,000
Banks and bankers, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Railroads, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other corporations, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licenses:						
Liquor	27,075	.....	7,075	.....	10,000	10,000
Other	1,005	.....	505	.....	.....	500
Penal and reformatory institutions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Income from funds and investments	6,944	1,910	2,534	.....	.....	2,500
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sale of property	1,478	1,323	55	.....	.....	100
Fees, fines, and penalties	10,972	3,492	2,680	.....	1,800	3,000
Special assessments:						
Streets and bridges	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest on deposits	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reimbursements	565	565	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	9,141	.....	3,141	.....	.....	6,000

a Approximated from state auditor's report for 1891.

MUNICIPALITIES, AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CLASSIFICATION OF SOURCES AND OBJECTS—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

CLASSIFICATION OF OBJECTS.	Total.	State.	Counties reported in detail.	Municipalities having 50,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	Municipalities having less than 50,000 but 4,000 or more population and reported in detail (public common schools excepted).	School districts or other divisions in charge of public common schools.	Additional estimated for places not reported in detail.
West Virginia	$3,550,073	$513,717	$640,931	.....	$271,334	$1,284,991	$840,000
Legislative	27,745	27,745	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Executive	38,561	38,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	138,247	41,032	47,215	.....	.....	.....	50,000
Military	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Educational purposes and public schools	1,372,191	87,260	.....	.....	.....	1,284,991	.....
Charitable	261,378	109,500	71,878	.....	.....	.....	80,000
Interest	71,860	.....	34,461	.....	37,399	.....	.....
Penal and reformatory	138,522	98,796	19,726	.....	.....	.....	20,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	181,819	32,346	73,816	.....	657	.....	75,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	1,466	.....	.....	.....	1,466	.....	.....
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	205,652	.....	82,394	.....	23,258	.....	100,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	613,244	.....	205,828	.....	107,416	.....	300,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Police	31,103	.....	.....	.....	26,103	.....	5,000
Public parks and places	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fire	30,100	.....	.....	.....	25,100	.....	5,000
Health	7,799	.....	.....	.....	7,799	.....	.....
Lighting	25,614	.....	.....	.....	20,614	.....	5,000
Miscellaneous	405,672	78,537	105,613	.....	21,522	.....	200,000
Wisconsin	14,887,090	1,769,602	1,416,967	$2,301,697	1,902,478	3,711,286	3,785,000
Legislative	169,139	169,139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Executive	117,419	117,419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	407,183	81,952	165,231	.....	.....	.....	160,000
Military	69,432	69,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Educational purposes and public schools	4,098,831	387,545	.....	.....	.....	3,711,286	.....
Charitable	1,062,988	445,315	188,212	50,000	79,461	.....	300,000
Interest	436,522	.....	53,044	61,550	121,328	.....	200,000
Penal and reformatory	241,434	64,784	76,650	.....	.....	.....	100,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	526,882	98,300	99,418	68,300	60,864	.....	200,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	11,990	.....	.....	.....	11,990	.....	.....
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	1,509,618	.....	260,403	111,000	129,215	.....	1,000,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	1,708,708	.....	59,272	317,795	831,641	.....	500,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	766,000	.....	.....	566,000	.....	.....	200,000
Police	339,200	.....	.....	191,662	97,538	.....	50,000
Public parks and places	36,059	.....	.....	18,000	13,659	.....	5,000
Fire	530,525	.....	.....	297,873	182,652	.....	50,000
Health	56,378	.....	.....	51,582	4,796	.....	.....
Lighting	275,387	.....	.....	170,000	85,387	.....	20,000
Miscellaneous	2,531,795	335,776	514,137	397,935	283,947	.....	1,000,000
Wyoming	797,920	a95,630	255,372	.....	17,000	152,918	277,000
Legislative	4,138	4,138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Executive	30,228	30,228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judicial, including county courts, inquiries, and inquests	48,919	17,067	16,852	.....	.....	.....	15,000
Military	1,521	1,521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Educational purposes and public schools	155,601	2,683	.....	.....	.....	152,918	.....
Charitable	43,056	11,368	16,688	.....	.....	.....	15,000
Interest	74,590	.....	57,190	.....	2,400	.....	15,000
Penal and reformatory	32,736	12,267	10,469	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Buildings and sites, including care and maintenance	8,439	3,533	1,306	.....	1,600	.....	2,000
Waterworks and other enterprises, net	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salaries (separately reported), fees, and commissions	170,888	10,555	58,033	.....	2,300	.....	100,000
Roads, sewers, ditches, and bridges	37,533	.....	17,133	.....	400	.....	20,000
New buildings, works, and sites, separately reported	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Police	2,800	.....	.....	.....	2,800	.....	.....
Public parks and places	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fire	1,500	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....
Health	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lighting	4,000	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	181,971	2,270	77,701	.....	2,000	.....	100,000

a Approximated from state auditor's report for 1891.

TABLE 9.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

[The period taken is the year ending nearest to May 31 for which an account is rendered. In some states, however, accounts are reported only biennially. In the the United States only the total of balances on hand at the

RECEIPTS.

	YEAR ENDING—	Gross receipts, including balance on hand.	Balance on hand beginning of year.	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	ORDINARY.		
						Total.	Taxes upon—	
							Real estate, personal property, and poll.	Banks and banking institutions.
1	The United States	$1,284,001,259	$25,952,794	$64,193,728	$262,131,403	*b*$931,723,334	$539,079,049	$27,296,927
2	Alabama	15,573,080	3,445,907	.....	.....	12,127,173	9,913,154	5,017
3	September 30, 1880	1,158,648	228,053	.....	.....	930,595	793,706	1,781
4	September 30, 1881	1,278,747	314,005	.....	.....	964,742	823,108	.....
5	September 30, 1882	1,417,134	404,587	.....	.....	1,012,547	879,667	975
6	September 30, 1883	1,628,521	498,545	.....	.....	1,129,976	987,421	991
7	September 30, 1884	1,463,188	332,695	.....	.....	1,135,493	960,971	1,023
8	September 30, 1885	1,510,566	224,832	.....	.....	1,285,734	1,030,811	847
9	September 30, 1886	1,481,913	270,385	.....	.....	1,211,528	982,779	.....
10	September 30, 1887	1,605,325	340,728	.....	.....	1,264,597	997,406	.....
11	September 30, 1888	1,865,545	276,489	.....	.....	1,589,056	1,230,918	.....
12	September 30, 1889	2,158,493	555,588	.....	.....	1,602,905	1,220,367	.....
13	Arkansas (*c*)	31,610,463	16,601,647	395,000	4,908,485	9,705,331	4,753,130	9,214
14	September 30, 1882	4,576,973	1,823,711	.....	980,782	1,772,480	915,262	1,201
15	September 30, 1884	5,496,326	2,527,377	.....	773,676	2,195,273	868,167	3,016
16	September 30, 1886	6,540,641	3,396,982	.....	865,252	2,287,407	789,178	1,235
17	September 30, 1888	7,891,555	4,070,871	395,000	1,443,397	1,982,287	988,884	3,702
18	September 30, 1890	7,095,968	4,782,706	.....	845,378	1,467,884	1,191,639	.....
19	California	68,998,157	9,433,145	.....	8,186,511	51,378,501	46,218,477	139,093
20	June 30, 1881	5,833,871	1,082,298	.....	512,693	4,238,880	4,038,261	13,400
21	June 30, 1882	5,147,634	448,980	.....	384,120	4,314,534	3,934,184	13,400
22	June 30, 1883	5,120,357	729,272	.....	562,981	3,828,104	3,501,001	13,400
23	June 30, 1884	5,521,466	842,874	.....	576,689	4,101,903	3,798,690	13,400
24	June 30, 1885	5,570,423	1,207,188	.....	564,804	3,798,431	3,572,453	12,750
25	June 30, 1886	6,585,109	108,879	.....	1,340,439	5,135,791	4,519,118	12,700
26	June 30, 1887	6,252,796	797,496	.....	603,589	4,851,711	4,370,581	14,143
27	June 30, 1888	8,201,989	1,006,745	.....	1,005,399	6,189,845	5,450,848	15,300
28	June 30, 1889	9,012,625	1,458,099	.....	1,131,706	6,422,820	5,378,998	15,300
29	June 30, 1890	11,751,887	1,751,314	.....	1,504,091	8,496,482	7,564,343	15,300
30	Colorado (*c*)	9,839,874	*d*867,512	150,000	1,791,958	8,765,428	5,631,981	24
31	November 30, 1882	842,786	*d*146,338	.....	39,947	949,177	776,455	24
32	November 30, 1884	1,417,260	*d*141,388	.....	112,677	1,445,971	1,113,137	.....
33	November 30, 1886	1,690,496	*d*254,613	.....	289,758	1,655,351	1,206,033	.....
34	November 30, 1888	2,447,427	*d*184,912	.....	552,227	2,080,112	1,067,934	.....
35	November 30, 1890	3,441,905	*d*140,261	150,000	797,349	2,634,817	1,468,422	.....
36	Connecticut	34,281,983	9,832,102	4,240,000	1,899,338	18,310,543	5,091,887	1,969,939
37	November 30, 1881	3,100,278	1,091,045	.....	160,783	1,848,450	583,625	168,698
38	November 30, 1882	3,387,955	1,373,639	.....	172,409	1,841,907	527,119	179,226
39	November 30, 1883	3,854,475	1,385,397	500,000	195,892	1,773,186	514,191	190,215
40	November 30, 1884	3,967,302	1,035,065	1,000,000	189,388	1,742,939	540,608	198,587
41	June 30, 1885	3,119,059	790,960	1,740,000	91,594	496,505	.....	100,702
42	June 30, 1886	3,869,229	1,748,055	.....	176,199	1,944,375	539,944	205,666
43	June 30, 1887	2,612,777	325,789	.....	133,370	2,153,618	801,400	216,469
44	June 30, 1888	3,767,554	568,994	1,000,000	122,253	2,076,307	546,213	228,669
45	June 30, 1889	3,120,470	855,483	.....	226,862	2,038,125	549,877	234,907
46	June 30, 1890	3,482,794	657,075	.....	430,588	2,395,131	488,850	246,806
47	Delaware	4,294,402	555,659	481,750	1,047,641	2,209,352	.....	7,150
48	January 17, 1882	1,102,424	47,461	150,750	564,770	333,443	.....	2,333
49	January 10, 1883	304,351	103,427	.....	13,550	187,374	.....	2,270
50	January 15, 1884	272,506	45,455	.....	35,783	191,268	.....	415
51	December 31, 1884	266,024	30,431	.....	43,733	182,860	.....	2,057
52	December 31, 1885	423,702	44,361	.....	180,468	198,873	.....	75
53	December 31, 1886	264,253	26,968	.....	47,527	189,758	.....	.....
54	December 31, 1887	524,008	29,849	250,000	25,000	219,219	.....	.....
55	December 31, 1888	310,184	44,793	.....	25,000	240,391	.....	.....
56	December 31, 1889	437,878	87,988	75,000	48,405	226,485	.....	.....
57	December 31, 1890	389,012	85,926	.....	63,405	239,681	.....	.....

a States admitted in 1889 or subsequently and the territories are not included.
b Includes $266,495,094 collected and turned over to counties and minor divisions.

OF STATES FROM 1880 TO 1890. (*a*)

details of receipts by states the total of the balances on hand at the beginning of the several periods is shown as a matter of verification but in the aggregate for beginning of the first period of each state is taken.]

RECEIPTS.

ORDINARY—continued.

Taxes upon—(Continued)			Licenses.							
Railroads, separately reported.	Other corporations and companies, separately reported.	Bank and corporation stock, separately reported.	Liquor.	Other.	Penal and reformatory institutions.	Income from funds and deposits.	Commercial enterprise. (Net.)	Sale of property.	Miscellaneous.	
$80,566,079	$63,248,356	$12,356,282	$20,241,193	$23,185,608	$25,853,993	$54,340,889	$4,059,936	$27,982,189	$53,512,833	1
112,500	77,032	.....	758,675	225,566	389,255	.....	.....	266,300	379,074	2
.....	6,300	.....	55,670	27,835	27,000	.....	.....	6,395	11,908	3
12,500	6,375	.....	61,065	26,172	20,029	.....	.....	9,792	5,701	4
12,500	3,000	.....	49,522	23,229	30,000	.....	.....	10,368	3,286	5
12,500	7,247	.....	55,535	23,802	27,041	.....	.....	11,413	4,026	6
12,500	6,281	.....	65,260	12,775	27,605	.....	.....	12,904	36,174	7
12,500	6,187	.....	87,558	22,597	52,289	.....	.....	7,933	59,032	8
12,500	6,588	.....	77,715	21,756	50,901	.....	.....	45,627	13,662	9
12,500	9,334	.....	91,771	24,575	34,048	.....	.....	65,429	28,934	10
12,445	16,000	.....	105,463	20,320	37,882	.....	.....	48,014	123,114	11
12,555	14,820	.....	109,136	22,505	81,860	.....	.....	48,425	93,237	12
65,628	52,496	.....	672,497	3,350	79,815	.....	.....	110,043	3,959,158	13
.....	2,935	.....	165,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	687,332	14
.....	7,137	.....	200,708	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,116,245	15
.....	10,520	.....	206,244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,289,220	16
65,628	14,993	.....	99,395	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	863,625	17
.....	16,911	.....	400	3,350	79,815	.....	.....	110,043	65,726	18
962,118	208,628	61,118	.....	11,810	950,469	1,421,741	301,942	395,393	707,772	19
.....	11,384	11,782	.....	.....	.....	137,037	.....	214	26,802	20
.....	17,842	10,716	.....	.....	.....	108,906	59,815	135,410	34,261	21
.....	15,914	6,515	.....	.....	34,933	110,560	11,193	386	44,202	22
.....	16,883	4,009	.....	.....	.....	78,240	69,466	153	102,713	23
18,349	18,774	22,991	2,627	.....	.....	83,982	.....	5,802	79,052	24
345,662	15,604	3,534	.....	.....	51,680	109,833	.....	1,048	76,612	25
30,526	14,432	4,246	.....	2,100	106,035	139,666	107,213	10,291	52,478	26
38,455	33,102	6,366	.....	2,708	237,507	272,113	.....	42,696	90,750	27
217,943	28,847	5,272	.....	2,955	314,102	170,471	54,255	133,866	100,811	28
292,409	31,029	6,051	.....	4,047	206,152	210,933	.....	65,527	100,091	29
.....	185,860	.....	.....	400	264,112	715,998	.....	1,417,906	549,147	30
.....	743	.....	.....	.....	46,909	39,635	.....	74,693	10,718	31
.....	26,720	.....	.....	.....	47,020	77,901	.....	163,376	17,817	32
.....	37,247	.....	.....	.....	70,183	153,041	.....	166,826	92,021	33
.....	48,570	.....	.....	400	50,000	217,712	.....	467,853	227,643	34
.....	72,580	.....	.....	.....	50,000	227,709	.....	545,158	270,948	35
5,100,179	3,165,402	677,723	.....	1,120	.....	1,229,999	.....	.....	1,074,294	36
304,117	438,431	76,471	.....	725	.....	123,565	.....	.....	62,818	37
495,895	352,562	78,853	.....	265	.....	121,263	.....	.....	86,784	38
407,529	305,499	69,799	.....	.....	.....	127,687	.....	.....	98,266	39
423,523	261,826	67,667	.....	.....	.....	128,479	.....	.....	122,189	40
5,396	203,802	19	.....	.....	.....	68,494	.....	.....	58,092	41
637,550	295,113	71,549	.....	.....	.....	130,407	.....	.....	64,146	42
578,711	291,440	74,677	.....	.....	.....	131,620	.....	.....	59,301	43
652,959	306,815	75,864	.....	.....	.....	133,145	.....	.....	132,642	44
671,820	261,031	78,036	.....	.....	.....	132,079	.....	.....	110,375	45
772,679	388,883	84,788	.....	130	.....	133,320	.....	.....	279,681	46
492,478	5,813	.....	28	789,470	.....	568,764	.....	158,778	186,871	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	64,713	.....	57,518	.....	133,020	41,322	48
34,037	530	.....	.....	67,064	.....	61,166	.....	1,806	13,140	49
40,828	500	.....	.....	76,466	.....	55,794	.....	2,453	14,480	50
41,185	475	.....	.....	61,935	.....	47,006	.....	1,500	56,762	51
13,500	100	.....	.....	75,184	.....	58,752	.....	6,310	11,514	52
45,613	425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
41,528	200	.....	.....	75,239	.....	58,867	.....	3,455	10,469	53
62,595	575	.....	.....	84,239	.....	56,355	.....	6,791	8,664	54
84,412	400	.....	.....	89,312	.....	58,930	.....	1,789	5,548	55
59,655	456	.....	.....	84,995	.....	64,517	.....	1,398	15,465	56
69,125	2,183	.....	28	108,723	.....	49,859	.....	256	9,507	57

c Biennial periods.

d Overdrawn at beginning of period.

TABLE 9.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS—Continued.

	YEAR ENDING—	Gross receipts, including balance on hand.	Balance on hand beginning of year	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	ORDINARY.		
						Total.	Taxes upon—	
							Real estate, personal property, and poll.	Banks and banking institutions.
1	Florida	$6,736,722	$1,246,766	$95,500	$614,625	$4,779,831	$2,981,124	
2	December 31, 1881	398,241	80,186			318,055	209,207	
3	December 31, 1882	522,656	25,067		78,013	419,576	236,078	
4	December 31, 1883	618,229	123,863		44,688	449,678	238,221	
5	December 31, 1884	681,927	135,189		98,248	448,490	250,494	
6	December 31, 1885	755,885	165,169		128,274	462,442	263,893	
7	December 31, 1886	663,701	167,215		46,197	450,289	269,067	
8	December 31, 1887	701,766	255,894		55,802	480,010	319,252	
9	December 31, 1888	692,285	110,646		66,785	515,854	366,625	
10	December 31, 1889	775,301	109,813	95,500	44,544	525,444	343,803	
11	December 31, 1890	835,731	73,724		52 014	709,993	484,394	
12	Georgia	25,474,613	3,810,373	6,006,448	109,850	14,947,942	8,928,222	
13	October 6, 1881	2,119,272	686,240		49,000	1,384,032	803,084	
14	1882							
15	September 30, 1883	2,054,523	690,472		37,000	1,327,051	772,553	
16	September 30, 1884	2,072,359	539,139	158,848		1,374,372	706,070	
17	September 30, 1885	1,925,528	148,100	125,000		1,652,423	871,990	
18	September 30, 1886	4,704,320	484,190	2,508,850		1,711,280	1,027,584	
19	September 30, 1887	1,933,581	250,928		23,850	1,658,803	1,065,938	
20	September 30, 1888	2,250,454	349,762	95,000		1,805,692	1,170,467	
21	September 30, 1889	4,004,691	231,351	1,885,750		1,887,590	1,149,251	
22	September 30, 1890	4,409,885	430,191	1,833,000		2,146,694	1,361,285	
23	Illinois (a)	63,965,089	16,004,415		13,249,444	34,711,230	30,184,185	
24	September 30, 1880	11,015,789	2,540,640		2,344,747	6,130,402	5,387,863	
25	September 30, 1882	12,481,086	2,431,880		2,536,235	7,512,971	6,659,314	
26	September 30, 1884	12,819,137	3,733,692		2,741,759	6,343,686	5,299,275	
27	September 30, 1886	13,462,021	3,870,681		2,759,538	6,831,802	5,939,722	
28	September 30, 1888	14,187,056	3,427,522		2,867,165	7,892,369	6,898,011	
29	Indiana	55,417,398	5,649,436	7,456,000	9,134,380	33,178,082	26,965,447	
30	October 31, 1880	4,272,921	583,751		246,011	3,443,159	2,896,079	
31	October 31, 1881	4,507,252	885,865		349,910	3,271,477	2,763,419	
32	October 31, 1882	4,242,779	740,650		444,111	3,058,018	2,570,091	
33	October 31, 1883	4,536,281	698,069	1,000	647,301	3,189,911	2,613,690	
34	October 31, 1884	4,287,391	503,927		442,101	3,341,363	2,801,416	
35	October 31, 1885	5,494,169	431,206	1,100,000	560,909	3,402,054	2,728,330	
36	October 31, 1886	4,706,228	694,327		565,298	3,446,603	2,761,066	
37	October 31, 1887	5,148,169	409,971	340,000	960,157	3,438,041	2,723,502	
38	October 31, 1888	4,547,561	373,944	340,000	607,037	3,226,580	2,508,207	
39	October 31, 1889	13,675,147	327,720	5,675,000	4,311,545	3,360,876	2,539,557	
40	Iowa (a)	14,209,544	b452,296	125,000	593,609	13,043,231	10,502,348	
41	September 30, 1881	2,491,456	b22,806	125,000	70,760	2,318,502	1,863,451	
42	June 30, 1883	2,655,718	156,458		68,305	2,430,955	1,927,503	
43	June 30, 1885	2,782,780	155,054		32,893	2,594,833	1,949,145	
44	June 30, 1887	3,015,656	b354.125		317,348	3,252,433	2,380,981	
45	June 30, 1889	3,263,934	b186,877		104,303	3,340,508	2,375,268	
46	Kansas	29,210,178	5,570,508	29,000	7,258,277	16,352,393	9,063,458	
47	June 30, 1881	2,025,975	444,698		387,895	1,193,382	756,260	
48	June 30, 1882	2,356,761	458,014		614,925	1,282,922	782,161	
49	June 30, 1883	2,417,207	644,324		552,467	1,220,416	686,415	
50	June 30, 1884	3,075,792	838,432		931,223	1,306,137	708,913	
51	June 30, 1885	2,986,552	754,512		528,563	1,703,477	747,608	
52	June 30, 1886	3,311,975	745,350		824,574	1,742,051	949,416	
53	June 30, 1887	3,244,087	584,273		828,845	1,830,969	946,416	
54	June 30, 1888	3,308,831	431,378		953,765	1,923,688	994,330	
55	June 30, 1889	3,185,191	324,882	29,000	760,881	2,070,428	1,087,523	
56	June 30, 1890	3,297,807	343,745		875,139	2,078,923	1,404,416	
57	Kentucky	44,411,402	2,231,037	1,300,000	14,189,551	26,690,814	18,140,719	$1,214,902
58	October 10, 1880	3,647,246	361,095	300,000	1,021,817	1,964,334	1,524,318	96,892
59	October 10, 1881	3,526,393	93,988	100,000	1,108,961	2,223,444	1,579,336	104,428
60	June 30, 1882	3,047,625	247,346	200,000	831,239	1,769,040	1,306,754	17,192
61	June 30, 1883	3,832,730	191,693	100,000	1,078,775	2,462,262	1,708,103	109,819
62	June 30, 1884	3,865,314	268,606	100,000	1,141,043	2,355,665	1,689,201	110,475
63	June 30, 1885	4,505,294	122,312	500,000	1,211,105	2,671,877	1,846,962	115,933
64	June 30, 1886	4,737,734	525,588		1,282,808	2,929,338	1,932,773	123,313
65	June 30, 1887	5,216,456	220,579		2,005,092	2,990,785	2,034,826	116,082
66	June 30, 1888	5,670,304	197,684		1,987,841	3,484,779	2,287,814	216,272
67	June 30, 1889	6,362,306	2,146		2,520,870	3,839,290	2,230,092	204,496

a Biennial periods.

OF STATES FROM 1880 TO 1890—Continued.

RECEIPTS—Continued.

ORDINARY—continued.										
Taxes upon—(Continued)			Licenses.		Penal and reformatory institutions.	Income from funds and deposits.	Commercial enterprise. (Net.)	Sale of property.	Miscellaneous.	
Railroads, separately reported.	Other corporations and companies, separately reported.	Bank and corporation stock, separately reported.	Liquor.	Other.						
				$1,201,981	$13,955	$73,684		$360,685	$148,402	1
				80,896	795	125		21,636	5,306	2
				105,427	3,630			64,959	9,482	3
				100,614	4,930	51		96,826	9,036	4
				114,753	4,600	11,440		41,504	25,099	5
				136,422		8,911		40,287	12,929	6
				129,202		15,701		25,421	10,898	7
				135,134		7,083		13,092	4,849	8
				94,399		16,557		13,940	24,333	9
				152,955		6,083		17,343	4,360	10
				152,179		6,833		25,077	41,510	11
$845,545	$320,139		$561,301	192,525	227,755	30,628	$2,704,608	230,594	906,625	12
39,751	23,701		47,567	13,725	27,755	7,642	304,608	40,800	75,399	13
										14
41,208	26,854		49,144	21,120	25,000	5,186	300,000	4,640	81,306	15
115,084	28,284		47,318	15,490	25,000	2,875	300,000	59,680	74,571	16
52,085	28,251		78,868	24,338	25,000	2,410	300,000	3,423	266,063	17
130,191	31,649		67,881	22,526	25,000	2,410	300,000	10,012	94,027	18
59,073	34,421		61,010	26,011	25,000	2,410	300,000	951	83,989	19
74,450	30,339		65,982	22,038	25,000	2,503	300,000	1,791	104,122	20
165,639	49,586		71,127	16,645	25,000	2,596	300,000	4,954	98,792	21
164,004	58,074		72,404	30,632	25,000	2,596	300,000	104,343	28,356	22
								54,945	724,972	23
3,747,128										
								10,488	71,584	24
660,407								4,001	74,810	25
774,846								2,172	273,092	26
769,147								389	166,484	27
725,207								37,895	139,002	28
817,461										
								97,335	953,542	29
	730,120				1,989,533	2,442,105				
	75,940				196,140	214,794		2,171	58,035	30
	48,185				171,618	225,907		3,263	59,080	31
	69,079				164,395	221,202		4,203	29,048	32
	81,478				189,771	241,787		6,007	57,178	33
	57,527				197,416	240,518		14,425	30,061	34
	70,417				196,363	250,015		5,104	151,825	35
	79,817				218,549	250,631		3,686	132,854	36
	85,904				234,536	261,751		11,895	120,363	37
	70,389				208,208	253,909		13,677	112,190	38
	91,384				212,537	281,591		32,899	202,908	39
82,980	901,502			6,844	65,590	3,624		289,979	2,090,304	40
	137,312			1,298	16,340	1,105		13,893	285,103	41
	109,020			619	2,054	1,769		12,419	317,571	42
29,099	193,116			814	18,479	157		94,810	309,213	43
40,303	214,166			2,195	14,695	96		75,445	518,552	44
13,578	187,048			1,918	14,022	497		93,412	659,865	45
1,359,702	405,378				1,045,817	4,006,759		11,259	460,020	46
113,279	18,173				66,421	223,334		96	15,819	47
112,914	27,398				88,862	262,121		2,085	7,381	48
117,347	42,947				102,490	250,045		8,953	12,219	49
122,391	39,488				117,086	306,086			12,173	50
133,618	43,290				115,689	308,812			354,460	51
133,061	50,863				118,816	480,247			9,648	52
169,013	57,340				107,761	544,471		125	5,843	53
216,002	48,407				119,090	534,734			10,525	54
241,477	41,705				104,068	571,778			23,877	55
	35,707				105,534	525,131			8,075	56
1,438,005	1,257,263	$27,133		36,220	160,802	262,591	3,400	48,444	4,101,335	57
123,010	107,010	12,937		4,442	19,597	30,659	3,400	5,301	36,078	58
125,245	91,599	14,196		6,814	6,021	30,082		7,844	257,879	59
120,000	99,319			2,126	14,403	15,444		4,055	180,747	60
95,663	132,261			3,337	18,101	29,606		8,199	357,173	61
130,762	99,495			5,310	21,724	25,212		6,747	266,829	62
127,574	148,936			4,823	4,799	23,041		4,608	395,201	63
242,219	127,475			4,835	19,205	22,607		1,742	455,169	64
148,083	143,247			1,593	29,885	32,567		6,129	478,433	65
148,426	150,489			1,250	16,215	23,768		1,594	638,951	66
168,023	157,522			1,750	10,852	29,605		2,135	1,034,275	67

b Overdrawn.

TABLE 9.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS—Continued.

	YEAR ENDING—	Gross receipts, including balance on hand.	Balance on hand beginning of year.	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	ORDINARY.		
						Total.	Taxes upon—	
							Real estate, personal property, and poll.	Banks and banking institutions.
1	Louisiana	$28,430,930	$10,359,366		$149,389	$17,922,175	$12,805,079	
2	December 31, 1880	1,427,090	245,833		38,398	1,142,859	834,376	
3	December 31, 1881	2,481,085	512,440			1,968,645	1,504,611	
4	December 31, 1882	2,410,290	863,006			1,547,284	1,038,426	
5	December 31, 1883	2,745,247	898,590			1,846,657	1,249,883	
6	December 31, 1884	2,752,140	1,063,607			1,688,533	1,264,682	
7	December 31, 1885	2,800,675	1,116,792			1,683,883	1,208,423	
8	December 31, 1886	3,205,988	1,295,766			1,910,222	1,425,680	
9	December 31, 1887	3,755,042	1,825,505			1,929,537	1,397,428	
10	December 31, 1888	4,493,477	2,297,958		82,821	2,112,698	1,414,973	
11	December 31, 1889	2,359,896	239,869		28,170	2,091,857	1,466,597	
12	Maine	35,211,433	17,351,509	$3,101,900	1,286,101	13,381,923	9,263,623	$2,187,832
13	December 31, 1880	3,053,696	1,235,573	507,600	133,410	1,177,113	951,105	167,425
14	December 31, 1881	5,057,748	1,468,197	30,000	163,158	1,396,393	1,113,550	177,888
15	December 31, 1882	3,203,044	1,578,772		172,352	1,452,520	1,067,136	206,469
16	December 31, 1883	3,718,020	2,045,889	2,000	264,754	1,405,377	1,073,995	174,898
17	December 31, 1884	3,305,819	1,796,996		177,222	1,331,601	980,714	191,684
18	December 31, 1885	3,689,062	2,018,519		192,035	1,478,508	1,096,021	210,082
19	December 31, 1886	3,742,327	2,278,794		183,170	1,280,363	868,661	235,016
20	December 31, 1887	3,630,973	2,429,242			1,201,731	756,437	256,430
21	December 31, 1888	2,389,367	1,261,948			1,127,419	655,725	272,128
22	December 31, 1889	5,420,777	1,237,579	2,652,300		1,530,898	699,319	295,812
23	Maryland	33,637,710	7,176,827	2,387,793	4,340,959	19,732,131	9,181,786	
24	September 30, 1880	2,751,483	562,315	43,560	165,060	1,980,548	951,505	
25	September 30, 1881	2,646,519	532,004	16,940	134,117	1,963,458	948,533	
26	September 30, 1882	3,143,647	786,621	140,360	329,877	1,886,789	856,263	
27	September 30, 1883	2,843,397	657,522	9,680	127,414	2,048,781	995,634	
28	September 30, 1884	5,202,039	1,000,762	1,683,340	527,833	1,990,104	904,155	
29	September 30, 1885	3,650,101	891,115	30,540	677,036	2,051,410	1,003,458	
30	September 30, 1886	3,170,155	754,807		441,271	1,974,077	892,647	
31	September 30, 1887	3,530,378	624,455	403,373	478,970	1,963,580	910,340	
32	September 30, 1888	3,486,684	690,860		967,909	1,827,915	861,032	
33	September 30, 1889	3,213,307	676,306		491,472	2,045,469	858,219	
34	Massachusetts	242,145,412	35,139,004	15,682,000	105,223,843	86,100,535	18,000,020	10,059,557
35	December 31, 1880	13,497,616	1,333,733	640,000	4,076,550	7,447,333	1,495,010	1,513,730
36	December 31, 1881	18,610,915	3,182,803	800,000	5,986,204	8,641,908	1,503,000	1,603,182
37	December 31, 1882	29,025,224	4,471,953	850,000	13,071,186	10,032,085	2,001,410	936,570
38	December 31, 1883	21,453,300	4,233,336	700,000	9,342,166	7,177,798	1,500,000	757,720
39	December 31, 1884	18,018,255	3,510,916	1,100,000	5,362,500	8,044,839	2,000,000	789,900
40	December 31, 1885	21,411,920	4,151,480	1,100,000	7,672,447	8,487,993	1,500,000	815,990
41	December 31, 1886	17,051,439	3,986,082	1,250,000	3,732,841	8,082,516	1,499,805	861,485
42	December 31, 1887	40,653,662	2,205,583	2,450,000	26,848,026	9,149,153	2,250,127	898,744
43	December 31, 1888	27,244,318	3,743,537	2,300,000	11,830,204	9,370,577	2,248,223	924,709
44	December 31, 1889	35,178,763	4,319,611	4,492,000	16,700,819	9,666,333	2,001,845	957,529
45	Michigan	39,914,388	11,748,408		88,216	28,077,764	16,592,988	
46	September 30, 1880	3,399,589	606,267		9,247	2,784,075	1,709,745	
47	September 30, 1881	4,185,931	1,578,643		4,994	2,602,294	1,334,606	
48	September 30, 1882	4,709,446	1,793,362			2,916,084	1,578,044	
49	September 30, 1883	4,510,731	1,757,933		3,000	2,749,798	1,467,197	
50	September 30, 1884	4,380,885	1,074,267			3,306,618	2,107,916	
51	September 30, 1885	3,521,228	1,142,330			2,378,898	1,222,302	
52	September 30, 1886	3,837,251	790,252		66,000	2,980,999	1,871,513	
53	June 30, 1887	3,060,332	941,998			2,118,334	1,301,750	
54	June 30, 1888	4,057,876	874,788		2,000	3,181,088	2,098,004	
55	June 30, 1889	4,251,119	1,188,568		2,975	3,059,576	1,901,902	
56	Minnesota	34,671,565	6,849,029	633,043	3,988,488	23,201,005	7,731,692	
57	November 30, 1881	1,979,558	264,152	135,860	23,548	1,555,998	504,607	
58	November 30, 1882	3,201,416	557,744	122,406	835,724	1,085,542	402,600	
59	July 31, 1883	2,018,298	143,098	29,000	234,978	1,611,222	308,996	
60	July 31, 1884	3,666,149	303,586	50,380	1,129,699	2,182,484	553,946	
61	July 31, 1885	3,014,459	936,795	23,000	32,575	2,022,089	513,313	
62	July 31, 1886	3,748,864	614,145	116,000	694,129	2,324,590	660,699	
63	July 31, 1887	3,464,360	932,145	61,419	144,177	2,326,619	642,464	
64	July 31, 1888	3,781,448	648,860	4,000	348,846	2,779,742	1,251,626	
65	July 31, 1889	4,678,905	1,342,362	10,299	351,129	2,975,115	1,404,412	
66	July 31, 1890	5,118,108	1,106,142	80,679	193,683	3,787,604	1,488,969	

a Includes receipts from state institutions.

OF STATES FROM 1880 TO 1890—Continued.

RECEIPTS—Continued.

ORDINARY—continued.										
Taxes upon—(Continued)			Licenses.		Penal and reformatory institutions.	Income from funds and deposits.	Commercial enterprise. (Net.)	Sale of property.	Miscellaneous.	
Railroads, separately reported.	Other corporations and companies, separately reported.	Bank and corporation stock, separately reported.	Liquor.	Other.						
.....	$435,448	.....	.....	$2,840,266	$186,024	$39,250	.....	$471,417	$1,144,691	1
.....	70,000	.....	.....	179,739	.....	487	.....	12,590	45,667	2
.....	40,000	.....	.....	223,171	66,010	.....	.....	15,982	118,871	3
.....	40,000	.....	.....	319,862	15,000	.....	.....	22,205	111,791	4
.....	40,000	.....	.....	263,115	11,828	.....	.....	167,700	114,131	5
.....	45,448	.....	.....	250,525	17,000	.....	.....	26,008	83,970	6
.....	40,000	.....	.....	285,495	.....	560	.....	21,436	127,969	7
.....	40,000	.....	.....	278,951	18,000	13,669	.....	18,084	115,838	8
.....	40,000	.....	.....	334,875	21,000	1,866	.....	39,204	95,164	9
.....	40,000	.....	.....	337,089	20,005	11,194	.....	70,357	219,080	10
.....	40,000	.....	.....	367,444	17,181	11,474	.....	76,951	112,210	11
$830,101	320,491	.....	.....	23,261	43	266,803	.....	2,956	486,723	12
18,431	12,459	.....	.....	2,150	.....	12,318	.....	108	13,057	13
58,420	23,714	.....	.....	1,954	.....	13,337	.....	70	7,460	14
115,962	28,309	.....	.....	171	.....	20,390	.....	.....	13,993	15
94,743	25,250	.....	.....	266	.....	20,692	.....	405	15,119	16
87,029	35,063	.....	.....	1,266	.....	23,953	.....	.....	11,892	17
88,056	31,579	.....	.....	1,840	.....	30,848	.....	.....	19,182	18
84,899	32,549	.....	.....	1,472	43	35,012	.....	.....	22,711	19
89,798	37,882	.....	.....	3,091	.....	39,750	.....	.....	18,343	20
92,950	43,307	.....	.....	1,019	.....	40,030	.....	950	21,220	21
99,903	50,190	.....	.....	10,032	.....	30,473	.....	1,423	343,746	22
500,791	1,152,425	$481,528	$2,200,915	2,074,083	44,199	2,851,183	$52,178	4,652	1,188,391	23
59,836	98,006	49,623	222,696	180,783	13,002	254,434	.....	7	150,656	24
40,789	125,762	47,892	223,461	188,328	7,327	257,388	8,745	.....	115,233	25
47,363	113,100	46,493	217,961	197,048	1,993	258,738	16,751	.....	131,169	26
43,365	113,734	11,484	218,537	205,060	1,230	294,530	6,127	.....	164,080	27
45,825	111,413	46,365	222,215	214,174	4,585	258,657	20,555	.....	162,160	28
46,490	113,422	81,989	221,764	226,960	7,515	261,918	.....	.....	87,894	29
47,262	115,314	60,426	227,030	230,719	3,537	263,437	.....	.....	133,705	30
52,433	113,907	47,438	219,199	206,380	4,348	318,005	.....	15	91,515	31
58,455	116,035	48,269	213,837	202,978	662	254,937	.....	.....	71,710	32
58,973	131,732	41,639	219,215	221,653	.....	429,139	.....	4,630	80,269	33
11,336,450	15,270,868	11,033,936	2,571,884	433,734	1,194,330	8,831,596	536,337	4,585,941	2,245,882	34
746,212	1,248,161	1,068,951	156,094	38,150	122,488	764,463	4,919	190,870	98,345	35
897,805	1,555,829	1,068,376	151,741	37,757	120,657	838,927	.....	679,606	184,428	36
908,800	1,500,205	1,118,313	169,944	38,780	114,089	1,214,937	.....	1,790,225	178,803	37
948,631	1,463,307	1,060,286	203,015	38,612	101,076	852,879	.....	23,787	199,085	38
1,014,230	1,525,758	1,220,283	262,469	41,442	97,877	840,910	.....	79,556	172,414	39
1,008,245	1,384,841	425,276	294,963	43,471	88,214	788,458	236,109	1,694,316	208,020	40
1,145,412	1,482,578	1,536,894	303,798	41,788	66,139	727,282	240,768	30,554	146,015	41
1,560,455	1,708,542	1,158,446	240,316	47,874	76,146	1,000,528	54,451	15,432	123,092	42
1,554,133	1,620,238	1,264,196	336,011	51,271	131,824	838,935	.....	24,374	376,669	43
1,487,127	1,781,409	1,082,021	444,593	54,580	275,820	964,277	.....	57,221	559,011	44
5,905,719	1,752,329	.....	10,000	13,860	405,552	840,576	32,767	2,117,918	345,455	45
499,452	120,000	.....	300	1,148	86,935	101,005	10,253	226,707	28,440	46
618,935	131,154	.....	400	687	83,701	112,876	20,429	271,503	28,003	47
532,215	144,726	.....	1,300	874	83,028	122,058	2,085	413,674	38,080	48
661,072	172,544	.....	1,800	1,127	65,904	98,755	.....	257,052	24,347	49
617,629	184,970	.....	1,100	842	59,055	87,320	.....	208,085	38,201	50
668,758	199,087	.....	5,400	315	24,386	88,635	.....	130,780	38,635	51
619,399	193,312	.....	300	993	1,943	66,023	.....	178,437	49,079	52
499,992	151,246	.....	.....	1,278	.....	49,051	.....	183,739	21,269	53
625,957	220,338	.....	.....	3,117	.....	53,650	.....	154,328	25,694	54
712,310	234,862	.....	.....	2,879	.....	61,203	.....	92,713	53,707	55
5,946,117	904,154	.....	.....	.....	192,366	4,334,277	29,977	3,274,715	787,707	56
329,556	39,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	376,751	.....	290,698	15,053	57
470,556	45,182	.....	.....	.....	.....	371,056	646	302,914	2,588	58
479,698	59,835	.....	.....	.....	16,602	359,399	.....	370,116	16,576	59
622,666	72,810	.....	.....	.....	12,594	526,483	.....	367,647	26,338	60
674,788	70,041	.....	.....	.....	20,737	370,275	.....	363,850	8,476	61
591,334	84,144	.....	.....	.....	25,902	509,048	12,673	382,902	57,888	62
675,745	111,984	.....	.....	.....	32,785	457,689	12,246	327,655	66,051	63
713,973	114,082	.....	.....	.....	32,824	318,198	.....	302,131	46,908	64
685,433	125,634	.....	.....	.....	17,281	513,309	531	140,973	87,542	65
702,368	180,569	.....	.....	.....	33,041	532,069	3,881	335,820	a460,287	66

TABLE 9.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS—Continued.

	YEAR ENDING—	Gross receipts, including balance on hand.	Balance on hand beginning of year.	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	ORDINARY.		
						Total.	Taxes upon—	
							Real estate, personal property, and poll.	Banks and banking institutions.
1	Mississippi	$12,810,071	$3,400,388	$1,078,500		$8,331,183	$3,918,365	
2	December 31, 1880	1,915,429	800,757	115,000		999,672	467,686	
3	December 31, 1881	1,393,371	795,446	75,000		522,925	172,416	
4	December 31, 1882	1,316,066	545,106	10,000		760,960	501,422	
5	December 31, 1883	1,005,490	258,625	20,000		726,865	300,833	
6	December 31, 1884	895,971	168,990	61,700		665,281	303,821	
7	December 31, 1885	911,956	9,813	81,000		821,143	411,169	
8	December 31, 1886	1,303,168	7,461	483,000		812,707	355,547	
9	December 31, 1887	1,306,618	237,050	211,300		858,268	438,307	
10	December 31, 1888	1,316,788	276,981	21,500		1,012,307	433,620	
11	December 31, 1889	1,451,214	300,159			1,151,055	533,454	
12	Missouri (a)	49,308,965	3,946,504	1,500,000	$7,549,869	36,372,592	29,007,528	
13	December 31, 1882	12,557,233	517,517	150,000	2,531,000	9,358,716	5,212,585	
14	December 31, 1884	9,480,368	858,434		2,531,000	6,090,934	5,350,371	
15	December 31, 1886	10,787,666	1,411,884	1,350,000	1,276,000	6,749,782	5,920,801	
16	December 31, 1888	8,804,837	573,170		1,002,000	7,229,667	6,382,340	
17	December 31, 1890	7,738,861	585,499		209,869	6,943,493	6,141,431	
18	Nebraska (a)	20,035,887	3,138,601		1,364,136	15,533,150	9,133,593	
19	November 30, 1882	2,286,326	343,018		359,088	1,584,220	989,029	
20	November 30, 1884	3,170,391	472,115		243,775	2,463,501	1,367,679	
21	November 30, 1886	3,766,661	442,817		157,884	3,165,960	1,904,158	
22	November 30, 1888	5,180,882	944,353		356,052	3,880,477	2,287,093	
23	November 30, 1890	5,622,627	936,298		247,337	4,438,992	2,585,034	
24	Nevada	9,001,614	3,770,601	398,000	617,857	4,215,156	2,519,056	
25	December 31, 1880	672,608	315,210		19,000	338,398	177,844	
26	December 31, 1881	1,036,741	322,469	150,000	129,233	426,039	279,620	
27	December 31, 1882	838,583	298,547	33,000	50,143	456,893	268,468	
28	December 31, 1883	894,413	331,127	35,000	101,120	427,166	271,157	
29	December 31, 1884	754,282	284,052		53,095	417,135	256,214	
30	December 31, 1885	852,163	355,768	20,000	51,340	425,055	256,909	
31	December 31, 1886	787,623	304,676		50,793	432,154	251,556	
32	December 31, 1887	1,010,661	447,809	75,000	55,980	431,881	229,099	
33	December 31, 1888	997,549	469,424		55,320	472,805	275,117	
34	December 31, 1889	1,156,991	641,528	76,000	51,833	387,630	253,012	
35	New Hampshire	12,420,141	1,418,576	200,000		10,801,565	4,195,532	$4,286,370
36	May 31, 1881	1,117,029	116,271	100,000		900,758	398,597	282,939
37	May 31, 1882	947,128	37,507			909,621	399,200	317,878
38	May 31, 1883	996,909	61,233			935,676	398,802	356,039
39	May 31, 1884	1,205,600	204,622			1,000,978	398,735	387,334
40	May 31, 1885	1,336,294	189,383	100,000		1,046,911	400,004	416,861
41	May 31, 1886	1,115,854	69,991			1,045,863	400,127	434,027
42	May 31, 1887	1,192,398	84,353			1,108,045	400,111	469,747
43	May 31, 1888	1,411,607	240,616			1,170,991	400,000	505,130
44	May 31, 1889	1,418,052	100,756			1,317,296	499,990	539,029
45	May 31, 1890	1,679,270	313,844			1,365,426	499,900	577,386
46	New Jersey	39,933,609	4,675,438	1,360,000	3,957,775	29,940,396	14,639,085	8,722
47	October 31, 1880	3,268,846	541,412		348,808	2,378,626	1,319,107	3,147
48	October 31, 1881	3,050,589	546,393	50,000	350,379	2,004,817	1,138,349	450
49	October 31, 1882	3,401,869	385,694	350,000	491,729	2,374,446	1,322,740	550
50	October 31, 1883	3,834,741	374,998	160,000	381,391	2,918,352	1,838,205	575
51	October 31, 1884	3,655,958	384,942	50,000	633,669	2,587,347	1,385,588	600
52	October 31, 1885	3,784,780	447,406	100,000	100,265	3,137,049	1,418,870	625
53	October 31, 1886	4,189,165	319,722	250,000	523,729	3,095,714	1,472,448	650
54	October 31, 1887	5,353,573	647,071	100,000	648,378	3,958,124	1,463,616	675
55	October 31, 1888	4,296,893	468,197	150,000	216,483	3,462,213	1,468,938	700
56	October 31, 1889	4,897,255	559,603	150,000	253,944	3,933,708	1,811,224	750
57	New York	192,947,034	40,270,055	1,500,000	33,984,698	117,192,281	87,594,494	203,438
58	September 30, 1880	16,311,244	4,518,356		2,453,853	9,339,035	7,854,034	19,829
59	September 30, 1881	17,888,719	3,448,215	500,000	2,464,236	11,476,268	9,806,075	19,865
60	September 30, 1882	17,721,897	5,531,858		2,987,479	9,202,560	6,362,586	74
61	September 30, 1883	19,450,178	3,857,363		5,464,302	10,128,513	6,937,593	41,317
62	September 30, 1884	18,131,418	2,387,254		3,423,218	12,320,946	9,500,853	20,059
63	September 30, 1885	18,405,359	3,167,825	1,000,000	3,415,263	10,822,271	7,809,861	19,995
64	September 30, 1886	18,654,044	2,576,234		3,023,097	13,054,113	9,737,201	19,400
65	September 30, 1887	21,993,706	4,164,238		4,023,312	13,806,156	10,204,771	20,935
66	September 30, 1888	23,023,012	5,222,257		3,877,031	13,922,824	9,680,734	20,971
67	September 30, 1889	21,367,457	5,390,455		2,851,407	13,119,595	10,200,696	20,993

a Biennial periods.

OF STATES FROM 1880 TO 1890—Continued.

RECEIPTS—Continued.

ORDINARY—continued.

Taxes upon—(Continued)			Licenses.		Penal and reformatory institutions.	Income from funds and deposits.	Commercial enterprise. (Net.)	Sale of property.	Miscellaneous.	
Railroads, separately reported.	Other corporations and companies, separately reported.	Bank and corporation stock, separately reported.	Liquor.	Other.						
								$247,918	$206,762	1
$879,527	$17,900		$1,195,213	$1,805,926	$59,572					
								7,291	49,035	2
111,051	17,900		163,200	192,509				46,731	8,119	3
37,780			84,100	173,779				31,060	8,732	4
37,284				182,462				13,869	523	5
38,439			168,780	170,477	33,944			9,992	1,033	6
56,915			145,300	136,143	12,077					
								53,159	2,413	7
71,996			120,050	150,255	12,101			4,226	1,448	8
93,446			121,525	230,515				6,712	18,083	9
140,317			109,450	142,059	1,450			44,751	69,055	10
139,826			130,308	194,747				30,127	50,421	11
152,473			152,500	226,080						
								106,201	3,041,783	12
603,450	878,710	$12,000		33,348	1,022,487	$167,085				
								24,664	3,435,529	13
183,851	98,706	12,000		33,348	257,910	100,123		16,154	51,138	14
222,969	144,480				288,030	17,192		41,862	41,080	15
196,630	177,594				356,927	14,888		17,892	376,876	16
	89,215				347,170	16,174		5,020	37,160	17
	368,715				371,850	18,708				
								2,028,909	814,753	18
						3,555,895				
								172,697	37,157	19
						384,827		365,579	96,754	20
						633,489		376,617	131,024	21
						754,161		529,211	242,086	22
						821,487		584,895	307,132	23
						961,931				
								789,462	136,710	24
	243,625			106,905	183,925	235,467				
								65,195	6,045	25
	41,599			8,387	31,428	7,000		52,765	6,668	26
	28,744			7,112	22,355	28,775		69,191	7,339	27
	53,225			6,681	35,563	16,426		77,662	4,438	28
	20,772			13,679	21,941	17,517		77,644	4,575	29
	17,834			12,091	23,524	25,253				
								87,765	5,894	30
	14,316			15,368	15,019	20,724		109,962	4,623	31
	9,863			10,705	10,890	28,555		122,046	24,866	32
	16,842			7,857	6,553	24,618		81,564	44,026	33
	23,274			10,494	11,286	27,044		45,668	27,342	34
	17,156			8,531	5,366	30,555				
								16,160	68,465	35
2,021,422	188,971			19,645	5,000					
								15,398	20,055	36
166,831	10,238			1,700	5,000			193	13,373	37
165,994	10,867			2,050				185	5,337	38
163,137	10,946			1,230				65	6,160	39
191,989	15,185			1,510				115	7,385	40
203,058	18,138			1,350						
								94	4,512	41
194,363	11,350			1,390					1,815	42
215,754	19,878			740				65	2,757	43
223,682	35,707			3,650				45	4,287	44
247,524	22,971			3,450					2,784	45
249,090	33,691			2,575						
								651,943	808,062	46
9,217,203	1,473,357				660,608	2,391,416				
								6,929	4,161	47
					71,947	277,469		880	24,357	48
695,476	390				56,611	228,594		2,205	41,590	49
642,564	3,012				76,033	258,363		1,713	33,386	50
669,283	3,622				73,059	245,934		15,550	42,945	51
702,881	22,599				67,848	217,265				
439,724	417,827							226,105	123,334	52
					58,120	251,201		177,572	77,586	53
901,143	157,651				62,690	243,184		49,342	257,972	54
914,818	146,706				72,300	228,982		107,126	62,368	55
1,689,112	196,026				57,601	225,265		64,461	230,363	56
1,286,428	253,787				64,300	215,159				
1,275,774	271,077									
								352,627	1,893,812	57
480,629	14,604,840			1,714	7,231,377	4,516,836	$312,514			
								8,516	180,062	58
21,232	226,208			939	387,852	327,849	312,514	41,777	132,733	59
10,339	1,142,770			325	414,097	408,287		106,261	250,064	60
17,960	1,643,368			160	430,225	391,262		51,956	227,981	61
27,151	2,029,556			165	421,969	390,825		19,828	173,764	62
62,406	1,692,107			65	402,392	449,412				
								46,503	103,746	63
66,787	1,765,461			10	506,694	503,154		12,929	156,226	64
64,911	1,570,868			30	988,412	504,046		19,262	182,802	65
69,786	1,589,563			10	1,111,824	607,203		39,833	221,994	66
58,657	1,366,687			10	2,108,582	425,356		5,702	203,840	67
81,400	1,578,192				459,330	509,442				

TABLE 9.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS—Continued.

	YEAR ENDING—	Gross receipts, including balance on hand.	Balance on hand beginning of year.	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	ORDINARY.		
						Total.	Taxes upon—	
							Real estate, personal property, and poll.	Banks and banking institutions.
1	North Carolina	$11,930,375	$2,916,297	$100,593	$396,124	$8,517,361	$4,656,869	$9,860
2	September 30, 1881	912,423	152,179	.....	165,724	594,520	433,162	100
3	September 30, 1882	981,792	213,199	.....	59,500	709,093	528,888	150
4	November 30, 1883	1,281,442	286,455	.....	135,848	859,139	552,490	2,745
5	November 30, 1884	1,808,939	336,963	.....	11,232	1,460,744	570,308	895
6	November 30, 1885	1,333,203	947,069	.....	3,970	382,164	85,871	425
7	November 30, 1886	1,375,569	532,521	.....	3,970	839,078	528,887	550
8	November 30, 1887	1,052,649	195,551	.....	3,970	853,128	546,542	.....
9	November 30, 1888	897,644	161,735	.....	3,970	731,939	459,111	.....
10	November 30, 1889	1,062,059	73,032	100,593	3,970	884,464	422,122	2,490
11	November 30, 1890	1,224,655	17,593	.....	3,970	1,203,092	529,488	2,505
12	Ohio	62,946,718	5,542,028	1,420,553	4,648,381	51,326,756	47,223,951	.....
13	November 15, 1880	7,040,393	932,988	.....	1,400,636	4,706,769	4,411,725	.....
14	November 15, 1881	7,222,542	1,216,959	.....	1,222,978	4,782,605	4,479,099	.....
15	November 15, 1882	6,254,268	485,203	.....	841,245	4,927,730	4,553,243	.....
16	November 15, 1883	5,849,493	621,079	.....	157,219	5,071,195	4,655,737	.....
17	November 15, 1884	6,143,560	761,667	.....	136,939	5,244,954	4,760,612	.....
18	November 15, 1885	5,716,084	669,532	.....	118,262	4,928,290	4,595,119	.....
19	November 15, 1886	5,966,359	190,455	500,000	127,326	5,148,578	4,811,207	.....
20	November 15, 1887	6,450,960	395,091	679,553	219,597	5,156,719	4,847,001	.....
21	November 15, 1888	6,141,481	165,291	250,000	216,128	5,510,062	5,120,267	.....
22	November 15, 1889	6,161,578	103,673	.....	208,051	5,849,854	4,989,941	.....
23	Oregon (*a*)	8,287,800	1,501,804	60,000	603,762	6,122,234	3,382,548	.....
24	August 31, 1880	1,089,458	112,896	.....	40,764	926,798	657,422	.....
25	August 31, 1882	1,423,295	138,403	60,000	105,206	1,119,686	659,663	.....
26	December 31, 1884	1,879,147	382,275	.....	105,809	1,391,063	727,853	.....
27	December 31, 1886	1,870,264	485,747	.....	114,076	1,270,441	730,535	.....
28	December 31, 1888	2,034,636	382,483	.....	237,907	1,414,246	598,075	.....
29	Pennsylvania	108,369,384	24,092,835	9,377,120	5,910,281	68,389,148	6,092,849	4,594,340
30	November 30, 1880	8,635,166	1,914,832	.....	388,609	6,331,725	423,677	390,693
31	November 30, 1881	8,816,829	1,815,047	.....	401,701	6,600,081	431,905	399,312
32	November 30, 1882	18,318,609	1,890,019	9,360,120	515,456	6,553,074	437,777	424,437
33	November 30, 1883	10,243,228	3,407,798	.....	429,907	6,345,523	374,819	424,595
34	November 30, 1884	9,761,498	3,534,538	.....	445,090	5,781,870	502,026	444,752
35	November 30, 1885	10,297,299	2,117,585	.....	461,041	7,718,673	620,972	427,051
36	November 30, 1886	9,304,753	1,784,042	.....	477,800	7,042,911	674,024	484,594
37	November 30, 1887	9,747,605	2,101,457	.....	495,408	7,150,740	864,355	513,225
38	November 30, 1888	11,091,902	2,380,481	17,000	1,660,907	7,033,514	1,014,823	544,112
39	November 30, 1889	12,152,435	3,087,036	.....	634,362	7,831,037	747,871	541,569
40	Rhode Island	13,586,333	2,802,179	.....	2,037,010	8,747,144	4,406,903	1,354,198
41	December 31, 1880	896,449	187,394	.....	1,200	707,855	388,913	111,291
42	December 31, 1881	1,183,052	132,612	.....	102,504	947,936	502,711	118,540
43	December 31, 1882	2,368,641	311,234	.....	1,008,488	988,919	492,797	125,313
44	December 31, 1883	1,504,226	373,561	.....	241,753	948,912	394,237	130,079
45	December 31, 1884	1,337,375	393,930	.....	101,200	842,245	394,238	135,342
46	December 31, 1885	1,349,665	403,073	.....	103,596	842,996	391,059	137,112
47	December 31, 1886	1,227,473	374,352	.....	102,397	750,724	397,414	140,434
48	December 31, 1887	1,147,192	280,730	.....	102,303	764,159	394,237	145,135
49	December 31, 1888	1,215,923	198,494	.....	160,089	857,340	459,043	151,370
50	December 31, 1889	1,356,337	146,799	.....	113,480	1,096,058	591,354	159,582
51	South Carolina	11,475,090	886,499	466,867	105,683	10,016,041	6,655,988	.....
52	October 31, 1881	921,923	69,395	.....	.....	852,528	620,702	.....
53	October 31, 1882	1,021,747	84,304	.....	.....	937,443	619,335	.....
54	October 31, 1883	1,028,101	546,243	.....	40,000	1,034,344	746,274	.....
55	October 31, 1884	1,049,703	32,767	.....	.....	1,016,936	704,003	.....
56	October 31, 1885	1,094,209	118,778	5,000	.....	970,431	645,644	.....
57	October 31, 1886	1,058,963	167,893	14,500	.....	876,570	573,118	.....
58	October 31, 1887	1,230,585	135,028	.....	27,208	1,068,349	729,662	.....
59	October 31, 1888	1,397,601	131,116	323,367	2,611	941,507	582,594	.....
60	October 31, 1889	1,358,967	100,088	75,000	2,500	1,181,379	690,017	.....
61	October 31, 1890	1,313,291	93,373	50,000	33,364	1,136,554	744,639	.....
62	Tennessee (*a*)	15,609,782	1,532,823	1,456,247	4,287	12,616,425	6,441,695	69,650
63	December 20, 1882	2,092,648	222,424	.....	.....	1,870,224	1,051,078	8,301
64	December 20, 1884	2,702,902	508,015	.....	.....	2,194,887	1,005,012	10,100
65	December 20, 1886	3,226,768	645,214	.....	.....	2,581,554	1,283,101	13,126
66	December 20, 1888	3,630,464	*b*64,532	916,452	.....	2,778,544	1,384,862	14,407
67	December 20, 1890	3,957,000	221,702	539,795	4,287	3,191,216	1,715,842	23,716

a Biennial periods.

OF STATES FROM 1880 TO 1890—Continued.

RECEIPTS—Continued.

ORDINARY—continued.										
Taxes upon—(Continued)			Licenses.							
Railroads, separately reported.	Other corporations and companies, separately reported.	Bank and corporation stock, separately reported.	Liquor.	Other.	Penal and reformatory institutions.	Income from funds and deposits.	Commercial enterprise. (Net.)	Sale of property.	Miscellaneous.	
$856,013	$164,940	$62,844	.....	$916,857	$392,844	$1,219,502	.....	$77,691	$159,341	1
8,830	13,016	3,631	.....	83,750	26,479	6,110	.....	4,817	13,725	2
.....	14,564	8,135	.....	99,850	.....	35,415	.....	4,599	17,492	3
8,484	18,942	7,012	.....	120,199	1	127,995	.....	3,545	17,726	4
609,100	12,411	.....	.....	105,500	.....	123,564	.....	21,627	26,339	5
8,476	12,811	5,494	.....	131,955	.....	125,646	.....	3,845	7,701	6
8,989	13,336	5,656	.....	124,825	.....	143,832	.....	2,132	10,871	7
20,237	22,682	9,047	.....	73,070	.....	154,674	.....	4,969	21,307	8
22,742	15,815	7,716	.....	37,690	.....	166,824	.....	9,234	12,897	9
36,130	15,680	7,437	.....	71,255	147,455	163,134	.....	3,307	15,454	10
142,625	24,783	8,776	.....	68,163	218,909	172,308	.....	19,616	15,919	11
.....	318,052	.....	$516,983	56,509	2,159,613	4,066	$8,324	423,997	615,261	12
.....	20,608	.....	.....	819	196,963	2,555	8,324	53,948	11,827	13
.....	21,602	.....	.....	11,088	209,591	1,511	.....	51,451	7,663	14
.....	19,000	.....	.....	9,942	220,352	.....	.....	36,741	88,452	15
.....	27,457	.....	.....	6,558	250,729	.....	.....	56,886	73,828	16
.....	43,271	.....	53,819	6,237	229,128	.....	.....	22,352	129,535	17
.....	39,400	.....	2,840	2,224	183,418	.....	.....	64,062	41,227	18
.....	38,560	.....	.....	4,420	215,257	.....	.....	47,283	31,843	19
.....	37,850	.....	.....	5,859	210,760	.....	.....	29,270	34,979	20
.....	34,340	.....	.....	4,215	224,620	.....	.....	45,394	81,217	21
.....	35,955	.....	460,324	4,538	218,795	.....	.....	25,611	114,690	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127,404	844,878	.....	1,510,767	256,637	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,519	114,198	.....	123,434	17,285	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,807	136,475	.....	281,015	29,726	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,004	152,385	.....	408,984	77,837	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,828	192,600	.....	251,179	49,299	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,240	249,280	.....	446,155	82,490	28
15,499,412	15,176,638	.....	6,065,338	4,465,120	.....	3,400,360	.....	51,093	13,043,998	29
1,292,732	1,586,229	.....	745,610	231,143	.....	351,431	.....	2,839	1,307,371	30
1,477,682	1,855,546	.....	560,719	308,720	.....	310,859	.....	3,420	1,251,918	31
1,774,106	1,354,761	.....	809,571	360,392	.....	413,694	.....	5,605	1,172,731	32
1,727,024	1,524,114	.....	553,681	403,826	.....	295,153	.....	5,169	1,036,251	33
1,216,732	1,439,763	.....	528,268	465,051	.....	332,410	.....	4,165	848,103	34
1,402,577	1,904,711	.....	812,003	623,207	.....	366,459	.....	2,167	1,559,526	35
2,111,787	1,214,304	.....	536,641	410,720	.....	378,700	.....	2,825	1,228,716	36
1,610,436	1,298,200	.....	695,974	506,526	.....	379,093	.....	3,526	1,279,405	37
1,465,636	1,414,529	.....	549,627	535,272	.....	218,194	.....	19,597	1,271,724	38
1,419,800	1,584,481	.....	473,244	619,663	.....	354,367	.....	1,789	2,088,253	39
.....	690,606	.....	519,832	42,809	517,810	409,651	72,493	10,563	713,279	40
.....	40,047	.....	26,922	3,987	52,896	50,346	7,047	336	26,070	41
.....	49,168	.....	135,597	5,218	64,441	42,769	6,549	549	22,394	42
.....	55,014	.....	78,003	3,066	64,681	43,636	7,253	1,314	117,782	43
.....	73,552	.....	73,111	4,710	52,564	29,812	8,604	1,274	180,969	44
.....	70,042	.....	93,268	2,554	58,381	29,843	10,520	699	47,358	45
.....	72,117	.....	112,871	2,010	47,102	31,828	6,837	408	41,652	46
.....	75,202	.....	.....	5,790	39,798	38,955	6,251	1,137	45,653	47
.....	82,406	.....	.....	7,003	45,815	41,709	5,311	987	41,496	48
.....	87,474	.....	.....	5,212	47,636	49,053	5,716	1,675	49,261	49
.....	94,434	.....	.....	3,259	44,496	51,700	8,405	2,184	140,644	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,805,350	688,534	.....	667	231,812	633,690	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	127,011	43,062	.....	200	27,096	34,457	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	141,049	70,375	.....	250	55,444	50,990	53
.....	.....	.....	.....	133,346	83,735	.....	217	37,729	33,043	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	158,429	74,993	.....	.....	28,705	50,806	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	180,385	60,070	.....	.....	21,636	62,696	56
.....	.....	.....	.....	200,628	46,204	.....	.....	11,093	45,437	57
.....	.....	.....	.....	212,861	58,945	.....	.....	14,007	52,874	58
.....	.....	.....	.....	101,334	82,456	.....	.....	18,359	66,764	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	217,517	86,065	.....	.....	10,034	177,746	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	242,790	82,539	.....	.....	7,709	58,877	61
726,642	501,778	.....	1,538,098	1,910,127	844,831	94	.....	25,738	557,772	62
30,473	69,259	.....	261,403	271,882	83,042	.....	.....	170	93,716	63
178,144	83,037	.....	303,715	339,636	156,318	.....	.....	4,088	113,937	64
172,946	93,930	.....	298,990	365,039	202,000	.....	.....	.....	152,404	65
207,661	107,760	.....	312,738	436,917	202,050	.....	.....	13,041	99,108	66
137,418	147,783	.....	361,243	496,653	201,421	94	.....	8,439	98,607	67

b Overdrawn.

TABLE 9.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS—Continued.

	YEAR ENDING—	Gross receipts, including balance on hand.	Balance on hand beginning of year.	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	ORDINARY.		
						Total.	Taxes upon—	
							Real estate, personal property, and poll.	Banks and banking institutions.
1	Texas	$70,160,017	$12,604,594	$200,000	$11,665,024	$45,690,399	$27,326,160	.....
2	August 31, 1881	11,380,280	1,045,840	.....	3,188,149	7,146,291	4,988,540	.....
2	August 31, 1882	9,114,374	1,706,738	.....	2,292,910	5,024,726	2,655,148	.....
3	August 31, 1883	7,753,751	2,814,277	.....	1,024,141	3,915,333	2,181,839	.....
4	August 31, 1884	5,739,070	1,121,084	200,000	733,164	3,684,822	2,460,276	.....
5	August 31, 1885	6,422,702	723,667	.....	518,581	5,180,454	3,014,392	.....
6	August 31, 1886	6,661,133	1,011,298	.....	551,288	5,098,547	3,342,650	.....
7	August 31, 1887	8,637,526	1,392,459	.....	1,197,097	6,047,370	3,186,680	.....
8	August 31, 1888	6,916,256	1,715,205	.....	611,632	4,589,419	2,376,071	.....
9	August 31, 1889	7,534,925	984,026	.....	1,547,462	5,003,437	3,120,564	.....
10	August 31, 1890	6,255,784	843,581	1,212,864	329,416	3,869,923	1,365,764	$644,018
11	Vermont	582,374	213,841	.....	47,730	320,803	198,550	36,605
12	July 31, 1881	584,621	104,712	89,500	8,130	388,279	209,843	49,529
13	July 31, 1882	583,596	126,118	145,724	8,130	303,624	162,930	59,631
14	July 31, 1883	440,435	50,924	114,310	9,482	265,719	.....	54,026
15	July 31, 1884	689,774	18,149	225,000	169,941	276,684	.....	60,929
16	July 31, 1885	541,621	23,160	36,000	38,080	444,381	171,011	68,700
17	July 31, 1886	587,772	160,975	120,165	8,130	298,502	.....	72,207
18	July 31, 1887	731,529	21,477	155,000	9,130	545,922	210,018	76,456
19	July 31, 1888	695,555	88,062	258,165	22,533	326,795	.....	80,570
20	July 31, 1889	818,507	36,163	75,000	8,130	699,214	353,412	85,368
21	July 31, 1890	39,419,611	5,867,720	246,550	3,659,350	29,645,991	16,103,213	533,003
22	Virginia	3,453,598	57,933	246,550	24	3,149,091	2,215,145	.....
23	September 30, 1880	2,916,103	184,330	.....	84,733	2,607,040	1,681,353	20,794
24	September 30, 1881	4,171,334	598,282	.....	493,268	3,079,784	1,730,184	14,535
25	September 30, 1882	4,917,176	617,760	.....	650,528	3,642,888	1,466,958	301,416
26	September 30, 1883	5,246,592	1,519,319	.....	677,121	3,050,152	1,475,911	27,780
27	September 30, 1884	4,582,597	933,582	.....	722,989	2,926,026	1,393,082	45,624
28	September 30, 1885	3,784,284	599,304	.....	282,253	2,902,727	1,676,658	29,187
29	September 30, 1886	3,484,448	539,762	.....	238,379	2,706,307	1,207,910	20,961
30	September 30, 1887	3,584,008	503,655	.....	263,804	2,816,639	1,633,703	30,519
31	September 30, 1888	3,279,381	333,793	.....	240,251	2,705,337	1,617,209	33,187
32	September 30, 1889	12,856,482	2,807,905	834,000	184,075	9,030,502	6,006,217	.....
33	West Virginia	938,929	253,790	80,000	2,504	602,626	450,764	.....
34	September 30, 1881	1,098,864	256,300	110,000	17,884	714,680	558,512	.....
35	September 30, 1882	1,120,036	301,252	153,000	853	664,931	501,773	.....
36	September 30, 1883	1,103,318	242,326	113,000	21,902	726,090	517,316	.....
37	September 30, 1884	1,012,198	222,699	110,000	38,124	641,375	432,376	.....
38	September 30, 1885	1,347,696	180,181	35,000	.....	1,132,515	750,814	.....
39	September 30, 1886	1,682,922	368,001	68,000	54,779	1,191,242	756,894	.....
40	September 30, 1887	1,565,025	359,006	100,000	27,087	1,077,432	680,989	.....
41	September 30, 1888	1,496,274	337,736	65,000	10,171	1,083,367	622,034	.....
42	September 30, 1889	1,492,120	285,705	.....	10,171	1,196,244	734,745	.....
43	September 30, 1890	34,098,744	7,196,031	.....	7,053,010	19,849,703	6,459,919	.....
44	Wisconsin	2,333,544	588,825	.....	410,680	1,334,039	473,701	.....
45	September 30, 1880	2,507,608	401,398	.....	371,707	1,674,503	672,625	.....
46	September 30, 1881	3,160,329	936,300	.....	561,241	1,762,788	471,349	.....
47	September 30, 1882	3,131,690	526,634	.....	517,761	2,087,295	723,198	.....
48	September 30, 1883	3,127,373	912,974	.....	554,055	1,660,344	343,198	.....
49	September 30, 1884	3,116,719	1,080,965	.....	503,824	1,531,930	234,393	.....
50	September 30, 1885	3,885,537	708,871	.....	1,003,380	2,173,277	784,608	.....
51	September 30, 1886	4,000,134	736,720	.....	1,020,626	2,233,788	702,454	.....
52	September 30, 1887	4,350,904	592,642	.....	988,215	2,770,107	876,474	.....
53	September 30, 1888	4,484,846	750,702	.....	1,112,512	2,021,632	1,087,010	.....
54	September 30, 1889							

a Overdrawn.

OF STATES FROM 1880 TO 1890—Continued.

RECEIPTS—Continued.

ORDINARY—continued.										
Taxes upon—(Continued)			Licenses.		Penal and reformatory institutions.	Income from funds and deposits.	Commercial enterprise. (Net.)	Sale of property.	Miscellaneous.	
Railroads, separately reported.	Other corporations and companies, separately reported.	Bank and corporation stock, separately reported.	Liquor.	Other.						
$87,400			$267,090		$3,701,830	$6,551,803		$5,394,028	$2,302,088	1
			267,090		161,784	291,151		1,148,735	288,991	2
					1,565	365,255		1,898,208	104,550	3
					480,121	697,728		417,016	138,629	4
24,417					(a)	074,083		237,968	288,078	5
17,802					770,411	569,032		716,075	92,742	6
11,712					342,789	877,704		377,029	146,713	7
11,381					635,522	948,306		214,711	1,050,770	8
11,155					634,418	1,118,005		353,887	95,883	9
10,933					675,270	1,010,539		30,399	155,732	10
753,250	$351,510			$37,265	197,894	33,288		13,533	473,401	11
699	2,476				22,890	3,397		42	56,144	12
657	3,742			3,000	17,898	2,076		2,213	39,921	13
597	4,790			2,900	20,167	6,198		2,142	44,269	14
92,059	54,195			4,852	18,267	1,246		1,243	39,831	15
99,646	43,671			5,756	21,091	5,751		2,009	37,840	16
93,071	39,678			4,844	21,985	2,719		446	41,927	17
107,898	41,303			5,378	20,504	3,284		2,655	45,273	18
116,105	47,160			5,660	23,792	2,503		689	63,539	19
115,619	53,663			3,300	16,721	2,641		925	53,350	20
126,899	60,832			1,575	14,579	3,473		1,169	51,997	21
1,907,041	500,347		3,100,450	3,526,615	250,707	1,408,461	$4,729	334,842	1,975,980	22
70,330	82,805		342,483	187,783	19,913	83,650	268	3,207	138,447	23
24,666	38,379		306,150	341,491	49,100	60,921	1,887		142,899	24
167,690	115,875		383,462	304,985	24,134	163,718	854		168,347	25
631,169	27,521		337,017	347,221	24,111	173,769	1,167	100,000	232,559	26
101,454	32,692		366,177	498,280	5,310	232,485		100,360	209,703	27
171,444	36,647		319,897	432,656	24,059	155,450	553	100,000	246,614	28
137,154	38,059		303,714	390,390	27,000	152,130		449	147,977	29
312,577	30,689		244,412	374,618	42,000	150,208		1,350	104,392	30
145,074	41,961		262,428	306,991	18,398	125,670		25,500	226,335	31
146,083	46,719		234,710	342,200	16,682	105,364		3,916	158,657	32
1,555,596	129,596		262,289	466,176		322,842		33,397	248,389	33
44,970	4,451			48,925		41,057		1,697	10,762	34
57,699	3,821			31,479		22,484		2,235	38,450	35
59,214	4,857			27,743		35,448		2,173	33,723	36
108,056	5,540			48,785		33,135		1,972	11,286	37
107,376	6,559			38,003		39,967		3,337	13,757	38
219,860	13,393			75,791		38,451		7,781	25,925	39
231,289	21,941			112,580		41,331		6,412	20,705	40
227,980	20,669			81,590		34,571		9,377	22,256	41
236,717	16,120		156,634	810		19,639		1,230	30,183	42
262,435	31,745		105,655	470		16,759		3,183	41,252	43
7,191,763	853,078			136,752		1,359,664		1,776,248	2,072,279	44
418,149	50,120			8,087		125,065		109,938	148,970	45
483,975	57,615			13,005		130,965		144,506	171,152	46
586,328	71,053			14,080		139,882		303,381	176,715	47
683,083	77,852			13,219		137,842		277,362	174,739	48
754,408	86,926			13,006		148,353		138,594	175,859	49
733,572	90,455			15,041		146,346		88,365	223,768	50
748,910	98,603			15,808		141,978		182,784	200,526	51
764,506	99,911			13,423		138,742		227,341	197,411	52
1,069,831	103,963			13,607		140,517		187,419	378,296	53
949,001	116,580			16,756		109,974		116,558	224,814	54

TABLE 9.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

[The period taken is the year ending nearest to May 31 for which an account is rendered. In some states, however, accounts are reported only biennially. In the United States only the total of balances on hand at

EXPENDITURES.

	YEAR ENDING—	Gross expenditures, including balance on hand.	Balance on hand end of year.	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	To counties and minor divisions, for schools, etc.	ORDINARY.	
							Total.	Legislative.
1	The United States	$1,284,001,259	$43,170,518	$103,650,289	a$286,706,344	$266,495,094	$583,979,014	$29,015,105
2	Alabama	15,573,080	3,598,930	66,521	172,090	3,391,179	8,344,360	235,807
3	September 30, 1880	1,158,648	314,005	925		249,421	594,297	45,552
4	September 30, 1881	1,278,747	404,587			245,637	628,523	
5	September 30, 1882	1,417,134	493,545			225,974	692,615	45,842
6	September 30, 1883	1,628,521	332,695	64,661		247,763	983,402	
7	September 30, 1884	1,468,188	224,832	710	34,100	371,995	836,551	46,568
8	September 30, 1885	1,510,566	270,385	145	9,167	374,918	855,951	
9	September 30, 1886	1,481,913	340,728	5	31,939	332,865	776,376	48,356
10	September 30, 1887	1,605,325	276,489		24,823	334,505	969,508	
11	September 30, 1888	1,865,545	555,588	55	41,834	354,707	913,361	49,489
12	September 30, 1889	2,158,493	381,076	20	30,227	653,394	1,003,776	
13	Arkansas (b)	31,610,463	19,407,670	1,393,400	2,678,742	2,422,691	5,707,960	456,198
14	September 30, 1882	4,576,973	2,527,377	289,800	340,340	333,631	1,085,825	88,172
15	September 30, 1884	5,496,326	3,396,982	202,600	209,326	486,730	1,209,688	95,041
16	September 30, 1886	6,549,641	4,070,871	241,000	253,120	505,980	1,478,670	85,936
17	September 30, 1888	7,801,555	4,782,706	446,000	915,646	503,350	1,243,853	92,665
18	September 30, 1890	7,095,968	4,629,734	214,000	960,310	593,000	698,924	94,384
19	California	68,998,157	11,746,118	764,297	8,272,802	20,546,702	27,668,238	704,517
20	June 30, 1881	5,833,871	448,980	214	414,370	1,797,313	3,172,994	105,184
21	June 30, 1882	5,147,634	729,272	100,000	356,773	1,882,122	2,079,407	
22	June 30, 1883	5,120,357	842,874	4,000	398,958	1,893,235	1,981,290	73,138
23	June 30, 1884	5,521,466	1,207,188	95,500	395,168	1,869,384	1,954,226	61,597
24	June 30, 1885	5,570,423	108,879	253,000	870,398	1,839,990	2,492,156	94,671
25	June 30, 1886	6,585,109	797,496		1,464,980	1,894,488	2,428,145	128
26	June 30, 1887	6,252,796	1,006,745	34	538,349	1,982,442	2,725,226	120,964
27	June 30, 1888	8,201,989	1,458,099	250,000	1,080,978	2,180,160	3,292,752	11
28	June 30, 1889	9,012,625	1,751,314	52,049	1,046,569	2,552,479	3,610,214	188,824
29	June 30, 1890	11,751,887	3,395,271	9,500	1,700,259	2,655,089	3,991,768	
30	Colorado (b)	9,839,874	c1,171,026		4,040,215	561,074	6,409,611	446,100
31	November 30, 1882	842,786	c141,388		135,616	30,502	817,996	32,178
32	November 30, 1884	1,417,260	c254,613		537,477	59,865	1,074,531	50,239
33	November 30, 1886	1,690,496	c184,912		539,063	53,480	1,282,865	97,991
34	November 30, 1888	2,447,427	c140,261		1,065,008	164,524	1,358,356	103,400
35	November 30, 1890	3,441,905	c449,852		1,763,051	252,843	1,875,893	162,202
36	Connecticut	34,281,983	9,747,570	5,467,400	1,577,197	3,465,694	14,024,122	877,502
37	November 30, 1881	3,100,278	1,373,639		102,220	324,815	1,299,604	105,488
38	November 30, 1882	3,387,955	1,385,397	10,000	253,823	316,043	1,422,692	100,442
39	November 30, 1883	3,854,475	1,035,065	867,500	197,951	345,133	1,408,826	112,479
40	November 30, 1884	3,907,392	790,960	1,315,000	125,030	347,475	1,388,918	108,281
41	June 30, 1885	3,119,059	1,748,055	6,000	89,150	351,105	933,149	108,250
42	June 30, 1886	3,869,229	325,789	1,737,900	154,841	346,795	1,303,904	106,006
43	June 30, 1887	2,612,777	508,994	40,000	136,700	351,208	1,515,215	110,129
44	June 30, 1888	3,767,554	855,483	990,000	102,400	353,424	1,406,247	427
45	June 30, 1889	3,120,470	657,075	500,400	181,563	360,997	1,420,435	114,814
46	June 30, 1890	3,482,794	1,000,513		242,510	368,639	1,865,132	5,183
47	Delaware	4,294,402	607,850	587,000	1,247,771	818,782	1,032,999	141,580
48	January 17, 1882	1,102,424	103,427	132,000	748,646	36,387	81,904	13,397
49	January 10, 1883	304,351	45,455	90,000	63,040	47,463	58,393	9,509
50	January 15, 1884	272,506	39,431		35,000	69,467	128,608	30,212
51	December 31, 1884	266,024	44,361		75,000	85,314	61,349	3,344
52	December 31, 1885	423,702	26,968	25,000	158,700	103,078	109,956	28,624
53	December 31, 1886	264,253	29,849	15,000	10,000	106,278	103,126	8,602
54	December 31, 1887	524,068	44,793	250,000	25,000	76,516	127,759	18,788
55	December 31, 1888	310,181	87,988		25,000	92,326	104,870	4,257
56	December 31, 1889	437,878	85,926	75,000	30,000	93,003	144,949	20,042
57	December 31, 1890	389,012	99,052		68,385	108,950	112,025	4,715
58	Florida	6,736,722	1,250,954	48,666	1,055,939	620,148	3,761,015	329,374
59	December 31, 1881	398,241	25,067	48,411	7,384	13,523	303,856	69,669
60	December 31, 1882	522,656	123,863		151,663	14,042	232,788	
61	December 31, 1883	618,229	135,189		157,144	18,882	307,014	53,824
62	December 31, 1884	681,927	165,169		193,920	55,349	267,489	
63	December 31, 1885	755,885	167,215	236	154,573	32,549	401,312	45,867
64	December 31, 1886	663,701	255,894		90,092	35,319	282,396	
65	December 31, 1887	791,766	110,646	19	75,262	106,788	490,051	70,000
66	December 31, 1888	693,285	109,813		99,735	106,410	377,327	
67	December 31, 1889	775,301	78,724		59,852	119,027	522,098	84,414
68	December 31, 1890	835,731	84,374		66,014	117,659	567,684	5,609

a Includes $104,075 known excess of expenditures over receipts in Georgia for 1882, no report for that year being received.

OF STATES FROM 1880 TO 1890—Continued.

details of expenditures by states the total of the balances on hand at the end of the several periods is shown as a matter of verification, but in the aggregate for the end of the last period of each state is taken.]

EXPENDITURES.

ORDINARY—continued.										
Executive.	Judicial.	Military.	Educational.	Charities and gratuities.	Interest on state debt.	Penal and reformatory institutions.	Buildings and sites, care, and maintenance.	Commercial enterprise.	Miscellaneous.	
$42,253,833	$66,317,970	$19,751,201	$47,273,966	$105,740,494	$83,087,735	$59,763,053	$37,738,981	$11,008,724	$81,427,892	1
400,706	526,036	91,226	805,491	1,150,350	3,290,802	735,597	89,559	.....	1,018,786	2
20,250	68,716	.....	67,732	97,873	252,702	48,505	.....	.....	38,519	3
29,479	41,949	1,809	63,429	84,251	250,100	49,904	20,000	.....	42,050	4
34,325	41,148	3,153	75,949	101,730	317,519	56,965	25,000	.....	36,826	5
36,969	41,329	6,696	77,100	88,083	322,406	67,386	.....	.....	297,501	6
46,064	41,250	9,059	99,212	112,365	325,306	59,645	.....	.....	143,050	7
46,463	43,557	10,396	92,552	143,724	323,732	64,696	.....	.....	84,263	8
45,952	40,437	9,294	90,195	134,639	323,097	72,631	.....	.....	60,191	9
47,612	45,626	11,581	94,924	102,340	391,499	103,690	19,550	.....	104,318	10
47,475	73,431	14,139	78,716	122,364	392,341	90,009	20,000	.....	74,886	11
46,117	88,593	25,096	65,082	162,981	392,100	122,166	5,000	.....	196,552	12
530,511	538,485	.....	33,531	1,066,037	.....	525	750	.....	3,081,923	13
95,113	111,262	.....	.....	122,162	.....	.....	.....	.....	669,116	14
96,299	112,290	.....	.....	220,343	.....	.....	.....	.....	676,715	15
85,067	122,858	.....	.....	262,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	922,248	16
110,148	109,439	.....	.....	262,374	.....	.....	.....	.....	669,227	17
143,884	82,636	.....	33,531	198,597	.....	525	750	.....	144,617	18
1,388,781	2,206,800	959,922	2,107,806	8,400,120	741,882	3,704,016	1,360,353	491,011	5,603,030	19
138,775	220,685	74,344	170,956	480,276	148,485	356,113	229,718	283,640	904,818	20
144,054	200,130	74,862	160,822	540,247	174,901	272,493	133,674	.....	378,284	21
129,100	202,077	66,474	140,346	659,113	142,365	269,129	5,309	.....	294,239	22
134,306	202,403	81,112	151,702	638,875	30,620	174,055	195,724	.....	283,832	23
138,609	206,226	73,138	174,771	716,375	151,990	349,950	49,661	133,827	402,938	24
135,099	217,757	99,138	162,380	863,959	20,040	203,984	74,970	56,083	534,607	25
137,840	225,659	68,673	161,249	918,448	20,040	362,844	154,412	.....	555,097	26
140,300	231,583	127,491	414,586	971,001	20,040	555,391	.....	7,136	767,213	27
152,607	240,780	118,107	296,895	1,203,496	16,680	509,306	223,876	.....	659,583	28
138,091	259,500	176,523	274,099	1,408,330	16,721	592,751	293,009	10,325	822,419	29
1,112,238	.....	207,705	916,926	489,862	100,481	663,122	1,130,037	.....	1,274,080	30
122,509	.....	22,208	99,085	72,605	30,581	170,679	67,709	.....	200,451	31
95,829	.....	37,419	182,390	96,849	21,088	88,323	164,807	.....	337,587	32
189,723	.....	38,423	218,940	91,724	95,214	183,739	138,977	.....	288,134	33
291,838	.....	57,981	169,949	96,241	38,572	190,658	215,376	.....	194,341	34
412,339	.....	51,734	246,562	132,443	35,020	20,723	552,177	.....	253,567	35
1,083,384	2,432,588	1,406,470	489,727	1,886,576	1,938,566	2,067,827	10,042	.....	1,881,440	36
99,624	201,805	124,852	37,521	189,344	288,450	165,537	5,042	.....	81,941	37
106,115	233,208	163,321	57,888	197,443	288,892	161,115	5,000	.....	103,268	38
100,609	226,849	177,790	56,888	132,231	269,832	191,405	.....	.....	134,743	39
104,554	230,897	158,039	25,235	174,652	229,641	205,065	.....	.....	143,551	40
75,587	165,952	105,394	67,403	107,501	106,421	113,290	.....	.....	83,282	41
107,726	241,838	104,395	31,272	187,213	199,247	181,227	.....	.....	144,980	42
107,615	262,995	175,140	54,948	152,843	150,821	278,507	.....	.....	216,217	43
123,848	280,540	163,720	33,579	154,063	147,750	348,088	.....	.....	214,232	44
128,614	278,175	119,435	52,556	274,360	120,312	192,371	.....	.....	130,789	45
123,092	301,329	114,384	72,377	316,917	122,200	231,213	.....	.....	578,437	46
103,853	147,011	62,772	101,399	26,107	242,174	.....	.....	.....	208,103	47
12,038	12,000	.....	4,692	.....	11,932	.....	.....	.....	27,905	48
4,569	12,000	1,200	3,848	.....	17,445	.....	.....	.....	9,822	49
11,395	13,296	1,200	13,348	.....	36,155	.....	.....	.....	23,002	50
9,629	11,625	1,400	8,916	.....	11,895	.....	.....	.....	14,540	51
10,089	16,260	1,808	20,711	.....	9,405	.....	.....	.....	23,059	52
8,908	15,998	2,400	18,568	.....	32,805	.....	.....	.....	15,755	53
12,884	16,467	12,588	9,680	.....	32,235	.....	.....	.....	25,117	54
11,000	16,195	11,188	10,233	.....	39,585	.....	.....	.....	12,412	55
11,897	16,725	13,600	8,500	7,176	27,192	.....	.....	.....	30,817	56
11,444	16,445	17,388	2,903	18,931	23,525	.....	.....	.....	16,674	57
503,789	1,284,997	20,701	187,431	517,281	321,936	10,488	32,305	.....	552,713	58
53,062	79,107	1,333	2,974	29,111	15,989	148	.....	.....	52,472	59
48,671	78,424	.....	5,220	27,178	40,111	10	.....	.....	33,174	60
47,772	86,942	58	6,980	32,843	38,723	17	.....	.....	30,855	61
38,315	87,754	.....	9,385	29,708	43,421	375	20,528	.....	38,003	62
46,477	99,288	.....	18,353	49,807	34,511	6,225	7,531	.....	93,163	63
49,241	81,141	184	24,132	55,682	37,852	2,800	202	.....	31,102	64
53,198	196,939	4,265	31,615	50,313	35,652	300	.....	.....	56,769	65
59,292	141,296	7,936	26,496	74,105	26,466	.....	.....	.....	41,736	66
61,003	209,033	2,259	24,757	75,008	25,399	225	.....	.....	40,000	67
46,758	225,073	4,666	37,519	93,436	23,812	388	4,044	.....	126,379	68

b Biennial periods.

c Overdrawn.

TABLE 9.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

	YEAR ENDING—	Gross expenditures, including balance on hand.	Balance on hand end of year.	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	To counties and minor divisions, for schools, etc.	ORDINARY.	
							Total.	Legislative.
1	Georgia	$25,474,613	$5,506,300	$7,067,316	$500	$2,844,383	$10,056,114	$772,698
2	October 6, 1881	2,119,272	794,547	223,840	500	187,369	913,016	42,613
3	1882							
4	September 30, 1883	2,054,523	530,139	175,025		277,054	1,063,305	58,384
5	September 30, 1884	2,072,359	148,100	750,000		286,469	887,790	101,034
6	September 30, 1885	1,925,528	484,190	175,700		309,789	955,849	58,393
7	September 30, 1886	4,704,320	250,928	3,316,660		327,870	808,862	116,244
8	September 30, 1887	1,933,581	349,762	226,080		316,713	1,041,026	62,310
9	September 30, 1888	2,250,454	231,351	74,046		308,882	1,036,175	124,223
10	September 30, 1889	4,004,691	430,191	2,021,000		335,099	1,218,401	57,328
11	September 30, 1890	4,409,885	2,278,092	104,965		495,138	1,531,690	152,109
12	Illinois (a)	63,965,089	17,290,595	781,867	13,038,668	10,660,787	22,103,172	1,679,934
13	September 30, 1880	11,015,789	2,431,880	521,253	2,241,429	2,113,875	3,707,352	295,041
14	September 30, 1882	12,481,086	3,733,692	260,114	2,536,202	2,113,875	5,837,203	367,959
15	September 30, 1884	12,819,137	3,870,681		2,654,121	2,113,875	4,180,460	300,616
16	September 30, 1886	13,462,021	3,427,522		2,781,371	2,113,875	5,139,253	391,977
17	September 30, 1888	14,187,056	3,826,820	500	2,825,545	2,205,287	5,328,904	354,341
18	Indiana	55,417,898	6,039,794	4,075,563	9,208,201	19,607,835	16,486,505	636,983
19	October 31, 1880	4,272,921	885,805		244,836	1,901,158	1,151,062	146,627
20	October 31, 1881	4,507,252	740,050	140,570	343,160	1,926,972	1,355,900	
21	October 31, 1882	4,242,779	698,069		445,961	1,881,721	1,217,028	100,803
22	October 31, 1883	4,536,281	503,927	24,000	649,837	1,878,954	1,480,463	
23	October 31, 1884	4,287,391	431,206		353,212	1,909,273	1,593,700	147,733
24	October 31, 1885	5,494,169	694,327	4,000	555,007	1,964,863	2,275,972	
25	October 31, 1886	4,706,228	409,971	2,000	551,093	2,046,046	1,697,118	117,014
26	October 31, 1887	5,148,169	373,944		923,226	2,029,138	1,821,861	
27	October 31, 1888	4,547,561	327,726		690,620	1,963,337	1,505,878	124,806
28	October 31, 1889	13,675,147	974,109	3,904,993	4,451,249	2,017,273	2,327,523	
29	Iowa (a)	14,209,544	b171,364	425,000	445,885	227,147	13,282,876	681,509
30	September 30, 1881	2,491,456	156,458	297,500	80,373	35,459	1,921,666	104,477
31	June 30, 1883	2,655,718	155,054	127,500	65,806	40,576	2,266,782	116,005
32	June 30, 1885	2,782,780	b554,125		32,893	42,700	3,261,312	104,979
33	June 30, 1887	3,015,656	b186,877		106,635	43,997	2,991,901	167,946
34	June 30, 1889	3,263,934	258,126		100,178	64,415	2,841,215	128,102
35	Kansas	29,210,178	5,799,897	432,148	6,945,698	3,964,021	12,068,414	329,290
36	June 30, 1881	2,025,975	458,914		326,120	277,506	963,435	47,931
37	June 30, 1882	2,356,761	644,324		623,909	287,309	891,359	2,201
38	June 30, 1883	2,417,207	838,432		406,476	248,376	923,923	46,605
39	June 30, 1884	3,075,792	754,512	112,350	918,123	271,494	1,019,313	14,146
40	June 30, 1885	2,986,552	745,350	139,125	579,002	335,106	1,187,969	53,759
41	June 30, 1886	3,311,975	584,273	83,000	805,997	391,574	1,447,131	33,180
42	June 30, 1887	3,244,087	431,378	17,000	799,390	520,008	1,476,302	63,943
43	June 30, 1888	3,308,831	324,882	15,500	1,083,001	564,931	1,320,517	
44	June 30, 1889	3,185,191	343,745	30,000	657,306	544,354	1,609,786	67,525
45	June 30, 1890	3,297,807	674,087	35,173	746,365	523,303	1,318,879	
46	Kentucky	44,411,402	1,942,867	800,000	14,219,312	9,776,109	17,673,114	625,541
47	October 10, 1880	3,647,246	93,988		1,123,858	757,095	1,672,305	98,301
48	October 10, 1881	3,526,393	247,346	100,000	1,024,234	796,398	1,358,415	
49	June 30, 1882	3,047,625	191,693		831,003	750,730	1,274,190	112,270
50	June 30, 1883	3,832,730	268,606	100,000	1,068,889	831,202	1,594,033	799
51	June 30, 1884	3,865,314	122,312	100,000	1,093,164	884,944	1,604,894	136,592
52	June 30, 1885	4,505,294	525,588	300,000	1,249,463	926,031	1,504,212	103
53	June 30, 1886	4,737,734	220,579	200,000	1,309,764	1,099,610	1,907,781	136,681
54	June 30, 1887	5,216,456	197,084		1,989,873	1,087,758	1,941,141	1,930
55	June 30, 1888	5,670,304	2,146		2,007,958	1,276,250	2,383,950	138,425
56	June 30, 1889	6,362,306	72,925		2,521,106	1,396,091	2,372,184	490
57	Louisiana	28,430,930	10,367,687	654,234	294,826	1,791,827	15,322,356	386,099
58	December 31, 1880	1,427,090	512,440	10,435	3,265	116,509	784,441	35,722
59	December 31, 1881	2,481,085	863,606	327,470		190,042	1,100,567	91,940
60	December 31, 1882	2,410,290	898,590	82,986		154,160	1,274,554	107,058
61	December 31, 1883	2,745,247	1,063,607	37,160		111,606	1,532,865	646
62	December 31, 1884	2,752,140	1,116,792	20,235	195,092	154,174	1,265,847	70,998
63	December 31, 1885	2,800,675	1,295,766	45,831		229,614	1,229,464	
64	December 31, 1886	3,205,988	1,825,505	40,606	5,943	219,939	1,104,995	75,049
65	December 31, 1887	3,755,042	2,297,958	41,123	9,592	186,110	1,220,250	
66	December 31, 1888	4,493,477	239,869	26,569	66,114	224,007	3,936,918	64,686
67	December 31, 1889	2,359,896	254,154	12,810	14,820	205,666	1,872,440	

a Biennial periods.

OF STATES FROM 1880 TO 1890—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

ORDINARY—continued.										
Executive.	Judicial.	Military.	Educational.	Charities and gratuities.	Interest on state debt.	Penal and reformatory institutions.	Buildings and sites, care, and maintenance.	Commercial enterprise.	Miscellaneous.	
$619,603	$488,983	$7,015	$488,395	$2,087,259	$3,324,940	$56,317	$1,226,389	.....	$984,515	1
72,272	52,589	.....	29,140	176,436	422,896	24,560	.....	.....	92,501	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
83,190	66,484	.....	43,576	166,681	378,345	7,390	60,000	.....	199,255	4
64,574	45,996	.....	46,725	229,338	189,509	7,204	122,983	.....	80,327	5
64,310	47,398	.....	53,214	152,980	335,940	5,037	173,536	.....	65,041	6
65,645	54,273	.....	61,314	191,998	.....	2,722	246,152	.....	70,514	7
64,941	54,389	.....	69,980	234,081	306,585	2,729	174,707	.....	71,294	8
67,279	54,829	.....	86,140	218,493	730,318	2,061	207,559	.....	85,273	9
67,646	55,965	.....	50,522	350,283	285,045	2,144	181,452	.....	168,016	10
60,746	57,060	7,015	47,705	366,969	676,302	2,370	.....	.....	152,294	11
1,085,455	2,883,807	1,181,876	1,024,706	9,743,410	75,198	2,370,538	541,471	.....	1,006,777	12
278,281	557,994	218,368	145,583	1,417,073	63,260	568,917	.....	.....	102,835	13
323,740	560,616	147,907	162,991	1,621,323	11,293	511,309	.....	.....	130,065	14
357,093	588,316	204,365	183,068	2,035,972	.....	385,922	.....	.....	125,108	15
350,162	566,029	285,233	276,715	2,245,077	.....	444,896	353,652	.....	240,512	16
367,179	610,852	326,003	256,349	2,423,965	645	459,494	187,819	.....	342,257	17
541,402	2,058,654	68,159	1,428,824	3,460,409	786,943	2,526,213	3,847,618	.....	1,131,300	18
48,432	182,649	3,955	106,785	238,644	55,178	240,562	238,304	.....	36,553	19
51,681	189,046	995	125,974	261,728	55,869	229,966	222,197	.....	71,817	20
56,384	204,990	2,150	136,828	260,078	46,579	217,028	212,374	.....	80,617	21
57,356	214,387	2,667	141,058	260,305	156,731	252,297	168,630	.....	126,220	22
49,295	221,044	2,617	114,268	296,615	50,828	250,709	551,269	.....	57,455	23
59,177	217,887	9,661	197,162	300,347	60,586	255,215	832,455	.....	195,749	24
49,295	204,418	3,715	159,087	296,111	76,135	261,675	579,559	.....	67,123	25
54,999	203,884	3,109	143,087	541,146	81,130	286,878	314,970	.....	75,644	26
47,925	198,204	2,662	113,799	534,440	108,349	252,938	236,674	.....	70,887	27
66,807	222,145	36,628	190,776	470,995	95,549	279,345	491,177	.....	349,235	28
750,229	1,114,257	267,125	759,425	3,695,423	273,853	1,187,265	3,303,546	.....	1,270,244	29
100,421	204,324	19,484	81,371	500,909	52,182	180,635	436,216	.....	241,647	30
95,256	183,206	48,277	101,459	644,521	18,990	192,101	702,718	.....	104,249	31
145,770	209,053	56,955	224,842	795,605	28,833	250,201	1,083,120	.....	301,354	32
163,994	245,757	74,287	166,138	814,704	107,565	294,294	642,004	.....	315,212	33
224,788	271,317	68,122	185,615	939,684	66,283	270,034	439,488	.....	247,782	34
1,100,225	792,529	108,015	1,087,946	2,743,570	287,724	1,840,100	2,385,304	.....	1,333,681	35
71,130	49,662	1,073	69,778	175,264	5,955	159,087	236,260	.....	146,695	36
84,996	57,517	153	62,904	194,034	31,543	140,583	172,843	.....	54,385	37
93,805	60,753	.....	65,748	240,960	38,691	157,405	101,350	.....	118,537	38
107,421	61,207	.....	106,130	242,166	61,574	148,166	220,120	.....	58,383	39
106,673	64,321	.....	118,629	288,381	9,710	188,393	170,314	.....	187,789	40
121,960	87,381	25,386	118,808	287,389	47,007	199,191	408,120	.....	118,709	41
124,680	87,071	35,144	101,458	342,070	19,600	233,062	282,881	.....	186,393	42
145,032	102,548	4,800	104,535	302,871	18,062	230,111	234,213	.....	118,345	43
154,255	102,632	25,630	125,890	364,725	32,596	202,241	231,226	.....	243,057	44
150,273	119,437	15,850	154,066	305,701	22,986	181,201	267,977	.....	101,388	45
1,793,424	6,969,158	221,433	438,703	4,546,236	300,881	839,531	.....	.....	1,938,207	46
149,980	743,515	21,474	11,620	422,355	10,440	8,030	.....	.....	206,590	47
151,042	612,375	26,133	39,874	373,693	13,859	20,180	.....	.....	126,459	48
144,184	436,844	11,100	29,785	346,401	29,435	23,611	.....	.....	140,569	49
183,078	651,666	63,009	36,114	421,790	38,593	38,773	.....	.....	160,211	50
176,067	652,020	16,178	46,662	435,137	35,672	22,222	.....	.....	144,344	51
138,586	674,883	18,064	43,504	378,114	20,175	70,113	.....	.....	160,670	52
170,812	725,480	23,346	40,851	498,136	52,387	119,945	.....	.....	140,193	53
229,770	680,714	19,434	45,508	524,000	30,440	261,667	.....	.....	138,678	54
236,014	816,411	16,807	83,172	553,209	39,440	100,540	.....	.....	399,842	55
213,891	966,250	11,888	61,613	593,311	30,440	173,650	.....	.....	320,651	56
1,307,795	3,053,866	134,900	422,274	1,675,050	3,700,943	21,000	213,034	.....	4,407,395	57
77,001	194,252	4,370	8,896	107,344	140,273	.....	30,732	.....	185,851	58
127,683	314,599	11,693	20,072	96,542	133,610	.....	.....	.....	364,428	59
153,982	340,038	25,255	39,871	225,953	43,081	.....	.....	.....	338,716	60
147,882	332,621	37,017	74,712	362,554	47,824	.....	148,802	.....	379,907	61
107,400	311,274	15,418	47,056	148,082	68,854	.....	31,000	.....	465,765	62
233,004	296,948	11,212	53,935	140,035	26,310	.....	.....	.....	458,120	63
112,504	247,584	11,361	40,952	130,575	34,065	.....	.....	.....	452,815	64
130,930	400,924	2,437	36,705	68,825	23,796	21,000	.....	.....	535,642	65
103,213	216,353	9,337	40,933	259,635	2,683,248	.....	.....	.....	550,513	66
113,206	398,673	5,900	50,142	126,505	499,882	.....	2,500	.....	675,638	67

b Overdrawn.

TABLE 9.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

	YEAR ENDING—	Gross expenditures, including balance on hand.	Balance on hand end of year.	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	To counties and minor divisions, for schools, etc.	ORDINARY.	
							Total.	Legislative.
1	Maine	$35,211,433	$16,178,614	$6,418,600	$1,286,101	$3,782,303	$7,545,815	$230,125
2	December 31, 1880	3,053,696	1,408,197	398,600	133,410	352,860	700,629	36,326
3	December 31, 1881	3,057,748	1,578,772	283,000	163,158	318,950	713,868	36,443
4	December 31, 1832	3,203,644	2,045,889	52,000	172,352	339,669	593,734	.....
5	December 31, 1883	3,718,020	1,796,996	434,000	264,754	379,924	842,346	37,003
6	December 31, 1884	3,305,819	2,018,519	51,000	177,222	393,600	665,478	26
7	December 31, 1885	3,089,062	2,278,794	48,000	192,035	381,024	789,209	37,196
8	December 31, 1886	3,742,327	2,429,242	59,000	183,170	374,745	696,170	.....
9	December 31, 1887	3,630,973	1,261,948	1,198,000	.....	385,555	785,470	39,255
10	December 31, 1888	2,389,367	1,237,579	23,600	.....	403,442	724,746	102
11	December 31, 1889	5,420,777	62,678	3,871,400	.....	452,534	1,034,105	43,714
12	Maryland	33,637,710	7,125,542	3,196,703	5,815,526	5,814,825	11,655,114	606,574
13	September 30, 1880	2,751,483	532,004	58,574	193,620	569,571	1,397,714	172,120
14	September 30, 1881	2,646,519	786,621	42,375	137,150	576,434	1,103,939	600
15	September 30, 1882	3,143,647	657,522	153,700	503,166	635,333	1,193,926	106,446
16	September 30, 1883	2,843,397	1,000,762	10,576	137,094	537,649	1,157,316	650
17	September 30, 1884	5,202,039	891,115	1,999,087	587,863	586,832	1,137,142	102,430
18	September 30, 1885	3,650,101	754,807	30,175	1,251,360	578,693	1,035,066	750
19	September 30, 1886	3,170,155	624,455	12,300	770,006	558,998	1,204,996	111,271
20	September 30, 1887	3,530,378	690,860	329,744	875,470	577,436	1,056,859	600
21	September 30, 1888	3,486,684	676,366	553,479	461,524	587,281	1,208,034	111,095
22	September 30, 1889	3,213,307	511,030	6,693	928,264	606,598	1,160,722	612
23	Massachusetts	242,145,412	37,794,608	20,531,393	113,066,220	24,865,558	45,887,633	2,654,140
24	December 31, 1880	13,497,616	3,182,803	861,000	3,431,934	2,109,177	3,912,702	196,966
25	December 31, 1881	18,610,915	4,471,953	1,200,000	6,269,451	2,312,470	4,357,041	265,126
26	December 31, 1882	29,025,224	4,233,330	859,000	17,341,471	2,364,853	4,235,564	211,301
27	December 31, 1883	21,453,300	3,510,916	1,775,000	9,478,529	2,295,347	4,393,508	233,009
28	December 31, 1884	18,018,255	4,151,480	1,104,000	6,051,396	2,396,949	4,314,430	270,784
29	December 31, 1885	21,411,920	3,986,082	1,100,000	10,360,467	1,491,054	4,474,317	264,960
30	December 31, 1886	17,051,430	2,205,583	1,253,000	6,246,476	2,735,757	4,610,623	294,015
31	December 31, 1887	40,653,602	3,743,587	2,450,000	26,858,361	2,798,098	4,803,066	298,096
32	December 31, 1888	27,244,318	4,310,611	4,878,061	9,873,717	3,413,954	4,758,975	304,260
33	December 31, 1889	35,178,763	3,989,307	5,060,332	17,154,418	2,947,299	6,027,407	314,717
34	Michigan	39,914,388	12,258,330	673,157	14,241	9,049,323	17,919,337	612,891
35	September 30, 1880	3,309,589	1,578,643	8,000	9,247	585,908	1,217,791	.....
36	September 30, 1881	4,185,931	1,793,362	1,000	4,994	854,830	1,531,745	107,507
37	September 30, 1882	4,709,446	1,757,933	4,000	.....	988,208	1,959,215	17,932
38	September 30, 1883	4,510,731	1,074,267	591,000	.....	1,103,044	1,742,420	109,042
39	September 30, 1884	4,380,885	1,142,330	63,000	.....	1,340,468	1,835,087	.....
40	September 30, 1885	3,521,228	790,252	3,000	.....	922,001	1,805,975	112,118
41	September 30, 1886	3,837,251	941,998	.....	.....	991,624	1,903,629	.....
42	June 30, 1887	3,060,332	874,788	1,157	.....	693,890	1,490,407	116,821
43	June 30, 1888	4,057,876	1,188,568	2,000	.....	703,592	2,163,716	908
44	June 30, 1889	4,251,119	1,116,189	.....	.....	865,668	2,269,262	148,503
45	Minnesota	34,671,565	8,223,100	630,000	6,595,449	3,038,204	15,284,812	554,121
46	November 30, 1881	1,979,558	557,744	100,000	93,451	259,415	968,948	119,338
47	November 30, 1882	3,201,416	143,098	104,000	1,607,425	259,098	1,087,795	28,885
48	July 31, 1883	2,618,298	303,580	30,000	423,256	91,644	1,109,812	85,417
49	July 31, 1884	3,666,149	936,795	46,000	1,146,953	299,233	1,237,168	94
50	July 31, 1885	3,014,459	614,145	23,000	535,069	350,782	1,491,463	80,510
51	July 31, 1886	3,748,864	932,145	116,000	868,116	333,753	1,498,850	.....
52	July 31, 1887	3,464,360	648,860	61,000	708,386	352,823	1,093,291	87,284
53	July 31, 1888	3,781,448	1,342,362	.....	326,876	410,164	1,702,046	.....
54	July 31, 1889	4,678,905	1,106,142	.....	585,154	789,389	2,198,220	152,242
55	July 31, 1890	5,118,108	1,638,223	150,000	300,763	791,003	2,237,219	351
56	Mississippi	12,810,071	3,150,215	706,678	.....	3,479,804	5,473,374	380,748
57	December 31, 1880	1,915,429	795,446	152,150	.....	332,820	635,004	66,032
58	December 31, 1881	1,393,371	545,106	150,250	.....	261,892	436,123	2,060
59	December 31, 1882	1,316,066	258,625	157,100	.....	256,180	644,161	75,913
60	December 31, 1883	1,005,490	168,990	71,110	.....	300,325	465,065	617
61	December 31, 1884	895,971	9,813	1,068	.....	313,026	571,464	79,170
62	December 31, 1885	911,956	7,461	.....	.....	374,195	530,300	.....
63	December 31, 1886	1,303,168	237,050	.....	.....	423,446	642,672	78,874
64	December 31, 1887	1,306,618	276,981	175,000	.....	390,424	464,213	20
65	December 31, 1888	1,310,788	300,159	.....	.....	432,413	578,216	77,453
66	December 31, 1889	1,451,214	550,584	.....	.....	394,474	506,156	.....
67	Missouri (a)	49,368,965	4,333,471	9,697,090	7,255,668	6,921,992	21,160,744	893,373
68	December 31, 1882	12,557,233	858,434	2,932,455	3,757,490	1,068,673	3,940,181	141,897
69	December 31, 1884	9,480,368	1,411,884	2,144,230	975,000	1,183,338	3,765,910	128,208
70	December 31, 1886	10,787,666	573,170	2,626,127	1,365,283	1,404,440	4,818,646	135,044
71	December 31, 1888	8,804,837	585,490	1,002,000	968,680	1,551,252	4,697,406	210,674
72	December 31, 1890	7,738,861	904,481	992,272	189,215	1,714,289	3,938,601	271,460

a Biennial periods.

OF STATES FROM 1880 TO 1890—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

ORDINARY—continued.										
Executive.	Judicial.	Military.	Educational.	Charities and gratuities.	Interest on state debt.	Penal and reformatory institutions.	Buildings and sites, care, and maintenance.	Commercial enterprise.	Miscellaneous.	
$517,871	$103,339	$211,926	$563,688	$1,225,251	$2,603,900	$463,775	$100,803	.....	$1,225,137	1
44,701	34,431	25,105	29,464	89,520	296,722	46,359	.....	.....	98,001	2
49,021	36,603	19,793	21,053	107,517	283,856	67,147	.....	.....	92,435	3
40,920	30,177	17,228	40,357	90,946	263,554	25,690	.....	.....	84,862	4
45,019	37,788	18,429	58,931	138,057	299,947	77,422	.....	.....	129,150	5
47,387	47,073	16,918	37,129	95,785	250,845	38,245	.....	.....	132,070	6
48,588	43,941	17,274	67,083	130,998	251,483	49,404	.....	.....	143,152	7
56,399	41,779	18,210	53,955	113,181	244,059	35,016	.....	.....	133,571	8
55,477	36,718	27,118	87,605	146,544	240,937	34,915	.....	.....	116,901	9
67,985	47,839	21,675	77,641	131,201	243,164	35,974	.....	.....	99,105	10
61,774	46,990	30,176	90,470	181,502	229,333	53,513	109,803	.....	195,890	11
466,763	911,765	238,317	735,888	1,219,920	5,204,052	526,799	71,524	$144,077	1,469,435	12
39,796	89,935	17,098	81,568	150,415	641,032	49,000	.....	12,566	144,184	13
47,922	98,671	12,078	73,417	126,790	610,866	54,500	.....	.....	79,095	14
43,019	88,416	12,012	66,104	86,645	581,527	44,375	9,288	.....	156,034	15
46,276	88,703	13,227	67,051	108,595	628,204	55,625	4,390	.....	144,595	16
47,955	88,196	13,775	75,772	97,970	532,525	41,250	.....	.....	137,269	17
42,741	90,361	14,892	68,151	108,620	499,260	58,250	.....	43,018	109,023	18
47,029	95,763	15,045	65,505	102,823	484,135	37,000	.....	56,401	189,424	19
51,227	97,346	50,436	66,996	119,014	466,180	60,750	20,313	15,508	108,489	20
52,989	79,073	41,044	69,059	133,800	409,855	57,972	20,067	7,262	225,818	21
47,809	95,301	48,710	102,205	185,248	410,468	68,077	17,466	9,322	175,504	22
2,201,919	1,978,029	1,925,364	2,205,133	5,234,352	13,968,078	4,480,747	2,764,260	1,363,762	7,111,849	23
162,106	173,913	245,210	201,858	417,225	1,597,220	340,950	52,766	.....	524,488	24
161,880	176,557	146,924	199,380	464,654	1,595,639	335,721	79,384	304,031	627,745	25
175,190	188,611	157,219	206,616	520,509	1,529,194	319,858	60,105	243,259	623,702	26
176,152	189,196	144,206	219,040	472,082	1,473,305	303,971	192,457	373,525	616,565	27
176,168	192,813	162,559	226,264	519,097	1,343,171	303,449	257,855	226,278	635,992	28
218,685	193,228	202,148	223,758	504,525	1,341,257	488,508	263,304	.....	773,884	29
218,296	199,313	194,498	235,024	519,121	1,290,127	467,907	376,339	.....	816,823	30
264,963	204,705	197,041	228,498	558,047	1,387,630	496,478	348,547	.....	818,161	31
301,555	223,122	271,131	223,101	694,910	1,151,834	665,014	196,302	82,131	645,609	32
346,924	236,571	204,428	241,594	564,182	1,258,701	759,671	937,201	134,538	1,028,880	33
1,832,855	899,001	566,718	3,933,926	3,590,812	308,565	2,090,537	203,411	.....	4,380,021	34
115,839	54,657	57,306	278,537	120,819	55,920	193,641	.....	.....	341,072	35
120,291	60,704	42,218	413,308	234,080	55,920	119,646	.....	.....	378,071	36
120,043	64,344	67,261	434,258	545,322	56,632	158,584	28,411	.....	466,428	37
120,105	100,218	65,429	433,929	336,242	38,210	160,528	.....	.....	378,717	38
133,052	108,780	42,946	398,793	400,011	21,848	290,685	.....	.....	438,972	39
152,263	108,082	61,880	397,647	394,608	16,580	199,537	5,000	.....	358,170	40
144,842	108,780	90,708	361,649	514,905	16,065	185,152	115,000	.....	366,528	41
120,250	79,550	5,083	259,960	268,957	15,085	144,026	55,000	.....	425,765	42
149,624	105,886	64,281	496,925	394,285	15,855	305,791	.....	.....	630,101	43
156,546	108,000	69,606	458,920	381,493	16,450	332,947	.....	.....	596,797	44
1,578,631	1,055,775	218,273	1,699,362	3,122,273	1,537,035	1,280,608	2,580,076	46,641	1,562,017	45
148,247	69,796	.....	95,070	174,834	19,486	87,373	174,617	60	80,118	46
109,136	79,503	.....	91,684	192,031	99,792	83,358	331,984	.....	71,422	47
117,264	99,904	10,605	107,975	161,580	187,858	62,683	306,138	981	29,407	48
116,695	99,570	17,136	143,009	249,575	195,180	97,637	259,023	515	58,734	49
109,533	90,378	27,985	161,640	278,543	190,880	146,600	125,860	40,876	148,658	50
236,768	112,041	21,492	153,692	286,448	196,737	98,988	287,179	.....	105,505	51
247,637	105,351	32,197	195,097	370,593	187,780	158,417	140,793	.....	168,142	52
159,252	116,469	31,506	187,194	426,881	184,729	144,971	230,546	4,200	216,298	53
136,984	139,316	40,894	253,923	441,713	133,579	246,176	266,809	.....	336,644	54
107,115	143,447	36,518	310,078	540,075	191,014	154,405	457,127	.....	297,089	55
752,283	788,260	1,504	1,118,741	1,479,568	379,071	15,513	39,196	.....	518,490	56
54,257	92,578	1,484	113,403	105,226	66,241	663	2,296	.....	132,824	57
54,961	87,296	20	87,422	96,198	17,569	400	9,063	.....	80,525	58
82,660	73,522	.....	123,420	109,331	87,578	165	25,817	.....	65,755	59
89,852	73,033	.....	104,090	147,418	22,216	717	2,020	.....	25,102	60
77,039	78,337	.....	133,819	152,456	557	561	.....	.....	49,525	61
78,641	79,245	.....	115,983	207,120	11,323	21	.....	.....	37,967	62
73,321	78,791	.....	115,701	234,508	23,397	783	.....	.....	37,297	63
78,408	87,622	.....	99,469	128,424	35,057	2,055	.....	.....	33,158	64
79,687	71,735	.....	133,965	128,359	56,073	3,272	.....	.....	27,672	65
83,457	66,101	.....	91,469	170,528	59,060	6,876	.....	.....	28,665	66
2,080,833	3,564,865	30,588	1,437,687	1,384,779	6,605,344	2,344,585	858,268	.....	1,951,422	67
400,851	506,436	7,000	272,309	158,293	1,846,017	339,218	37,550	.....	230,610	68
369,089	610,613	7,996	350,505	174,239	1,186,028	550,981	151,859	.....	236,302	69
414,274	709,446	7,697	319,012	301,577	1,904,587	465,737	118,400	.....	442,872	70
435,123	901,717	9,193	277,658	386,200	951,706	487,670	388,195	.....	643,270	71
461,496	836,653	7,702	218,203	364,470	717,006	500,979	162,264	.....	398,368	72

TABLE 9.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

	YEAR ENDING—	Gross expenditures, including balance on hand.	Balance on hand end of year.	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	To counties and minor divisions, for schools, etc.	ORDINARY.	
							Total.	Legislative.
1	Nebraska (a)	$20,035,887	$4,394,831	$50,000	$3,159,041	$4,519,398	$7,912,617	$537,527
2	November 30, 1882	2,286,326	472,115		504,438	556,809	752,964	40,777
3	November 30, 1884	3,179,391	442,817		726,175	856,392	1,154,007	71,020
4	November 30, 1886	3,766,661	944,353	50,000	308,107	871,967	1,592,234	84,859
5	November 30, 1888	5,180,882	936,298		840,509	1,090,876	2,313,199	166,244
6	November 30, 1890	5,622,027	1,599,248		779,812	1,143,354	2,100,213	168,027
7	Nevada	9,001,614	4,035,331	272,400	949,857	515,485	3,228,541	284,140
8	December 31, 1880	672,608	322,469		19,000	38,320	292,810	
9	December 31, 1881	1,036,741	298,547	56,400	188,233	42,852	450,709	73,499
10	December 31, 1882	838,583	331,127	26,000	107,159	55,163	319,134	
11	December 31, 1883	894,413	284,052	26,000	160,120	47,651	376,590	53,378
12	December 31, 1884	754,282	355,768	28,000	75,079	52,956	242,479	
13	December 31, 1885	852,163	304,676	27,000	144,340	56,421	319,726	53,131
14	December 31, 1886	787,623	447,800	27,000	23,793	56,406	232,624	
15	December 31, 1887	1,010,661	469,424	27,000	103,980	53,682	356,575	52,488
16	December 31, 1888	997,549	641,528	27,000	28,320	55,191	245,510	
17	December 31, 1889	1,156,991	579,940	28,000	99,833	56,843	392,375	51,074
18	New Hampshire	12,420,141	1,504,366	1,160,500		5,360,281	4,364,994	627,964
19	May 31, 1881	1,117,029	37,507	322,600		369,731	387,191	
20	May 31, 1882	947,128	61,233	19,900		407,570	458,425	99,548
21	May 31, 1883	996,999	204,622	12,000		442,874	337,413	200
22	May 31, 1884	1,205,600	189,383	16,000		492,807	507,320	127,386
23	May 31, 1885	1,336,294	69,991	370,000		525,404	370,899	2,563
24	May 31, 1886	1,115,854	84,353	14,000		537,576	479,925	108,693
25	May 31, 1887	1,192,398	240,616	14,000		584,062	353,720	1,180
26	May 31, 1888	1,411,007	100,756	114,000		620,235	567,616	191,099
27	May 31, 1889	1,418,052	313,844	14,000		681,878	408,830	619
28	May 31, 1890	1,679,270	202,061	264,000		719,554	493,655	96,577
29	New Jersey	39,933,609	4,728,113	1,860,000	3,869,172	16,185,673	13,290,651	760,910
30	October 31, 1880	3,268,846	546,393	100,000	402,389	1,163,704	1,056,360	69,285
31	October 31, 1881	3,050,589	385,694	150,000	268,615	1,117,785	1,128,495	70,257
32	October 31, 1882	3,601,899	374,998	200,000	474,235	1,422,740	1,129,886	60,084
33	October 31, 1883	3,834,741	384,942	510,000	353,850	1,442,656	1,143,293	81,563
34	October 31, 1884	3,655,958	447,406	150,000	451,406	1,475,588	1,131,498	75,207
35	October 31, 1885	3,784,780	319,722	100,000	405,557	1,496,968	1,462,533	71,584
36	October 31, 1886	4,189,105	647,071	100,000	462,050	1,624,244	1,355,800	76,613
37	October 31, 1887	5,353,573	468,137	350,000	579,930	2,271,842	1,083,664	94,027
38	October 31, 1888	4,296,833	559,603	100,000	139,550	1,862,832	1,634,848	77,390
39	October 31, 1889	4,897,255	594,087	100,000	331,590	2,307,314	1,564,264	84,300
40	New York	102,947,034	41,178,308	3,847,200	39,377,774	31,477,235	77,066,517	4,122,130
41	September 30, 1880	16,311,244	3,448,215	8,000	3,781,093	2,992,601	6,081,335	391,941
42	September 30, 1881	17,888,719	5,531,858	505,000	2,247,973	2,992,392	6,611,496	459,898
43	September 30, 1882	17,721,897	3,857,363		5,073,362	3,008,594	5,782,578	385,406
44	September 30, 1883	19,450,178	2,387,254	635,200	6,665,495	2,992,891	6,769,338	366,540
45	September 30, 1884	18,131,418	3,167,825	12,000	4,878,100	2,991,106	7,082,387	420,849
46	September 30, 1885	18,405,359	2,576,234		3,884,289	2,990,984	8,953,852	375,181
47	September 30, 1886	18,654,044	4,164,238	134,650	3,300,831	2,992,075	8,002,250	453,957
48	September 30, 1887	21,993,706	5,222,257	1,760,206	3,190,584	3,489,255	8,331,410	400,788
49	September 30, 1888	23,023,012	5,396,455	601,650	3,663,446	3,490,154	9,871,307	410,081
50	September 30, 1889	21,367,457	5,426,609	190,500	2,692,601	3,537,183	9,520,564	456,589
51	North Carolina	11,930,375	2,927,794	247,816	184,501	217,874	8,352,300	293,027
52	September 30, 1881	912,423	213,199		58,975	48,751	591,498	56,359
53	September 30, 1882	981,792	288,455		58,555	66,132	570,650	
54	November 30, 1883	1,281,442	336,963		34,505		910,914	57,930
55	November 30, 1884	1,808,939	947,069		9,586	73,923	778,361	
56	November 30, 1885	1,333,203	532,521		3,970		796,712	58,287
57	November 30, 1886	1,375,569	195,551	247,816	3,970		928,232	
58	November 30, 1887	1,052,649	161,735		3,970		886,944	60,500
59	November 30, 1888	897,644	73,032		3,970		820,642	
60	November 30, 1889	1,062,059	17,593		3,970	25,004	1,015,492	59,051
61	November 30, 1890	1,224,655	163,076		3,970	4,064	1,052,945	
62	Ohio	62,946,718	4,975,118	4,984,859	4,513,879	18,139,125	30,333,737	1,211,689
63	November 15, 1880	7,040,393	1,216,959		1,400,636	1,748,991	2,673,807	116,838
64	November 15, 1881	7,222,542	485,293	1,161,439	1,188,478	1,701,802	2,685,530	123,547
65	November 15, 1882	6,254,268	621,079	300,000	811,245	1,781,076	2,710,868	110,477
66	November 15, 1883	5,849,493	761,667	379,150	157,219	1,810,173	2,741,284	112,747
67	November 15, 1884	6,143,560	669,532	423,595	136,939	1,792,783	3,120,711	113,402
68	November 15, 1885	5,716,084	190,455	382,650	118,262	1,815,681	3,209,036	117,425
69	November 15, 1886	5,966,359	395,091	375,000	127,925	1,836,726	3,232,217	145,534
70	November 15, 1887	6,450,960	165,291	1,093,225	139,597	1,902,142	3,150,705	120,192
71	November 15, 1888	6,141,481	103,673	619,800	186,127	1,850,011	3,381,870	124,424
72	November 15, 1889	6,161,578	366,078	250,000	218,051	1,899,740	3,427,709	127,103

a Biennial periods.

OF STATES FROM 1880 TO 1890—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

ORDINARY—continued.										
Executive.	Judicial.	Military.	Educational.	Charities and gratuities.	Interest on state debt.	Penal and reformatory institutions.	Buildings and sites, care, and maintenance.	Commercial enterprise.	Miscellaneous.	
$827,094	$753,737	$18,966	$1,011,388	$1,426,037	$147,901	$695,072	$1,161,734	.....	$1,333,161	1
72,197	96,131	8,379	47,747	21,623	29,680	100,365	164,711	.....	165,354	2
86,063	139,310	2,121	73,680	32,349	29,680	118,213	209,311	.....	392,260	3
171,563	170,667	1,258	190,843	304,469	23,080	148,704	254,764	.....	242,027	4
275,319	182,798	.....	216,147	579,202	10,680	217,897	389,643	.....	266,269	5
221,952	164,831	7,208	482,971	488,394	45,781	109,893	143,305	.....	267,251	6
420,112	299,632	78,923	64,682	640,332	8,652	591,053	149,060	.....	691,955	7
48,050	20,756	9,025	5,848	53,899	5,698	83,415	.....	.....	59,228	8
49,519	26,956	10,079	2,682	93,950	2,954	71,139	47,042	.....	72,019	9
47,229	26,794	9,625	3,988	68,263	.....	76,029	32,958	.....	59,248	10
39,500	24,042	9,030	7,104	73,248	.....	70,320	13,435	.....	86,533	11
36,760	23,980	6,950	4,468	53,288	.....	57,732	483	.....	58,818	12
37,871	22,210	7,275	1,868	53,878	.....	47,276	11,700	.....	84,517	13
34,797	22,156	7,275	7,473	61,216	.....	49,538	3,300	.....	46,869	14
42,878	40,201	3,011	7,622	68,058	.....	48,111	27,602	.....	65,584	15
38,987	41,113	4,957	9,030	46,434	.....	43,657	205	.....	60,227	16
44,521	45,304	8,996	13,099	73,098	.....	43,836	12,275	.....	98,912	17
463,415	356,060	316,554	182,842	208,245	1,806,387	131,411	62,390	.....	209,726	18
26,220	27,532	27,780	10,578	17,634	204,234	11,209	57,414	.....	4,590	19
29,179	30,544	38,422	15,501	14,626	197,086	8,822	4,976	.....	19,721	20
32,009	33,004	28,038	11,158	18,640	193,828	11,275	.....	.....	9,162	21
44,979	34,133	27,240	15,973	27,551	190,408	17,722	.....	.....	21,928	22
44,982	39,175	25,433	19,009	17,890	186,810	14,857	.....	.....	19,220	23
61,439	35,129	32,182	21,326	17,871	169,234	10,349	.....	.....	23,708	24
51,846	35,652	28,920	19,124	17,997	171,651	11,770	.....	.....	15,580	25
56,793	39,308	36,521	22,319	23,574	165,760	15,934	.....	.....	16,308	26
61,571	40,812	41,368	22,550	24,673	164,084	15,277	.....	.....	37,876	27
54,397	40,771	30,650	24,350	27,789	163,292	14,196	.....	.....	41,633	28
1,336,799	1,282,824	922,906	647,080	2,665,479	946,043	1,970,506	276,615	.....	2,481,489	29
186,220	82,684	82,246	45,951	205,012	115,410	174,389	.....	.....	95,163	30
177,923	106,823	73,515	41,447	238,704	108,665	188,064	.....	.....	123,097	31
171,184	115,511	70,692	39,691	231,717	113,349	186,736	.....	.....	140,932	32
159,325	119,163	62,887	41,284	285,108	97,631	177,650	.....	.....	118,682	33
107,702	138,101	71,823	40,762	219,033	87,369	178,948	7,411	.....	204,242	34
127,579	122,896	92,262	63,849	217,131	84,985	206,683	9,664	.....	460,900	35
98,342	137,229	114,438	82,519	239,448	88,955	191,937	37,745	.....	288,574	36
101,261	143,235	112,902	95,122	261,300	87,942	227,429	105,699	.....	454,147	37
96,614	150,141	117,308	105,648	410,580	81,023	214,613	89,940	.....	285,531	38
110,649	161,041	124,773	85,807	356,546	80,714	224,057	26,156	.....	310,221	39
4,408,927	4,310,671	4,498,333	7,750,787	5,439,038	4,810,887	10,438,339	10,276,780	$8,027,109	12,983,516	40
327,072	356,361	404,894	663,463	447,170	526,415	559,338	1,791,073	.....	619,008	41
370,313	498,500	296,140	468,884	574,003	526,856	567,477	1,608,994	729,049	570,773	42
321,172	350,369	340,939	629,706	498,987	525,966	562,625	1,389,575	58,281	719,552	43
384,485	360,852	383,363	647,091	485,827	506,700	695,104	1,382,113	416,478	1,190,785	44
424,873	416,098	494,408	1,016,823	418,407	487,711	530,520	1,348,087	706,520	728,031	45
419,963	454,575	486,733	803,857	459,754	485,174	1,106,327	1,028,294	1,107,076	2,226,918	46
508,131	454,793	457,366	836,310	539,257	510,114	1,422,063	819,112	860,205	1,209,942	47
535,257	468,855	422,424	806,234	507,095	496,624	1,855,835	246,589	1,104,225	1,487,574	48
471,430	493,362	542,941	832,529	759,233	375,282	2,227,048	333,559	1,417,195	2,007,747	49
615,031	516,906	669,056	1,045,890	748,795	370,045	918,002	379,384	1,538,080	2,232,186	50
254,573	442,145	73,354	334,190	2,123,747	2,274,113	1,361,469	170,000	.....	1,025,772	51
17,532	37,921	923	15,920	182,141	86,653	105,795	.....	.....	88,254	52
19,966	38,069	3,419	20,685	199,153	88,370	118,051	.....	.....	82,937	53
31,670	46,048	2,148	32,326	202,605	295,444	93,660	35,000	.....	114,083	54
20,393	38,019	10,684	39,418	174,273	232,291	83,655	35,000	.....	144,028	55
24,188	40,418	9,500	32,552	172,475	184,804	144,835	35,000	.....	94,047	56
30,116	46,605	3,701	35,500	221,171	311,329	131,529	50,000	.....	98,281	57
25,089	46,097	7,495	38,016	219,832	258,950	110,847	15,000	.....	105,718	58
24,607	46,722	4,584	39,842	231,669	263,717	109,243	.....	.....	100,258	59
30,381	50,704	10,752	39,854	247,517	265,041	204,779	.....	.....	100,513	60
30,631	51,542	14,142	40,077	272,911	288,114	259,075	.....	.....	96,453	61
914,473	3,655,690	1,349,345	2,404,090	9,833,170	2,296,412	3,829,505	1,702,703	904,009	2,172,651	62
87,448	285,702	107,836	216,230	862,504	396,999	358,135	63,428	.....	178,687	63
123,241	293,131	90,454	200,060	831,750	398,026	367,847	47,877	20,773	188,824	64
97,514	318,507	67,596	207,589	923,638	269,323	366,730	111,392	37,074	201,028	65
70,409	313,235	105,768	236,708	880,746	239,860	341,375	132,022	109,260	193,094	66
79,561	347,086	140,415	245,698	975,165	230,432	400,878	102,246	155,754	330,074	67
72,633	430,480	159,634	246,113	1,100,759	210,889	430,739	104,192	144,969	191,203	68
89,756	420,067	160,755	285,084	894,234	196,134	384,107	298,049	114,421	244,076	69
91,328	396,820	181,358	254,765	1,031,942	155,653	398,140	225,830	85,444	209,233	70
94,157	423,741	180,710	257,775	1,139,011	107,896	388,832	310,675	136,401	218,188	71
102,426	426,921	154,819	314,008	1,193,421	91,200	392,722	306,992	99,853	218,244	72

TABLE 9.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

	YEAR ENDING—	Gross expenditures, including balance on hand.	Balance on hand end of year.	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	To counties and minor divisions, for schools, etc.	ORDINARY.	
							Total.	Legislative.
1	Oregon (*a*)	$8,287,800	$1,632,286	$424,044	$1,698,103	$612,080	$3,921,287	$164,537
2	August 31, 1880	1,080,458	138,403	9,200	104,365	81,473	747,017	20,027
3	August 31, 1882	1,423,295	382,275	231,035	104,477	97,430	608,078	24,700
4	December 31, 1884	1,879,147	485,747	130,720	477,182	103,753	681,745	24,387
5	December 31, 1886	1,870,264	382,483	53,089	230,775	133,618	1,070,299	48,870
6	December 31, 1888	2,034,636	243,378	.....	781,304	195,806	814,148	40,463
7	Pennsylvania	108,369,384	26,747,590	17,262,057	5,725,619	12,315,338	46,318,780	3,700,686
8	November 30, 1880	8,635,166	1,815,047	628,079	70,000	1,399,940	4,721,500	41,219
9	November 30, 1881	8,816,829	1,890,019	421,802	70,000	1,474,924	4,960,084	435,645
10	November 30, 1882	18,318,669	3,467,798	9,826,105	30,000	988,912	4,005,854	197,010
11	November 30, 1883	10,243,228	3,534,538	506,300	998,812	1,000,997	4,202,581	559,228
12	November 30, 1884	9,761,498	2,117,585	634,500	1,754,875	1,067,831	4,186,707	560,618
13	November 30, 1885	10,297,299	1,784,042	1,111,600	1,375,437	1,091,394	4,934,826	558,409
14	November 30, 1886	9,304,753	2,101,457	713,701	1,291,627	1,043,291	4,154,077	12,756
15	November 30, 1887	9,747,605	2,380,481	1,418,871	30,000	1,048,067	4,870,186	602,514
16	November 30, 1888	11,091,902	3,687,036	1,118,549	47,379	1,468,701	4,770,237	28,074
17	November 30, 1889	12,152,435	3,969,587	881,950	57,489	1,731,281	5,512,128	644,613
18	Rhode Island	13,586,333	3,029,971	1,242,000	1,945,477	1,049,961	6,318,924	170,492
19	December 31, 1880	896,449	132,612	11,000	101,898	90,000	560,939	16,182
20	December 31, 1881	1,183,052	311,234	2,000	177,553	90,000	602,265	17,583
21	December 31, 1882	2,308,641	373,561	906,000	336,618	90,000	602,462	17,291
22	December 31, 1883	1,564,226	393,930	233,000	278,216	90,000	569,080	12,057
23	December 31, 1884	1,337,285	403,073	1,000	208,529	90,000	634,683	16,079
24	December 31, 1885	1,349,665	374,352	5,000	200,236	119,972	650,105	18,735
25	December 31, 1886	1,227,473	280,730	26,000	176,008	120,000	624,675	18,555
26	December 31, 1887	1,147,282	198,494	.....	197,803	119,989	630,996	21,560
27	December 31, 1888	1,215,923	146,799	58,000	216,964	120,000	674,160	14,475
28	December 31, 1889	1,356,337	415,186	.....	51,592	120,000	769,559	23,384
29	South Carolina	11,475,090	940,441	601,627	105,683	.....	9,827,339	431,989
30	October 31, 1881	921,923	84,304	3,862	.....	.....	833,757	40,069
31	October 31, 1882	1,021,747	546,243	71,558	.....	.....	996,432	83,983
32	October 31, 1883	1,028,101	32,767	41,034	40,000	.....	914,300	33,789
33	October 31, 1884	1,049,703	118,778	11,000	.....	.....	919,925	38,691
34	October 31, 1885	1,094,209	167,893	.....	.....	.....	926,316	37,808
35	October 31, 1886	1,058,963	135,028	.....	.....	.....	923,935	39,065
36	October 31, 1887	1,230,585	131,116	38,019	27,208	.....	1,034,242	39,250
37	October 31, 1888	1,397,601	100,088	241,016	2,611	.....	1,053,886	41,283
38	October 31, 1889	1,358,967	93,373	144,075	2,500	.....	1,119,019	36,611
39	October 31, 1890	1,313,291	123,337	51,063	33,364	.....	1,105,527	41,440
40	Tennessee (*a*)	15,609,782	1,390,165	1,983,351	124,686	1,469,148	10,642,432	418,141
41	December 20, 1882	2,092,648	508,015	20,212	.....	292,112	1,272,309	110,775
42	December 20, 1884	2,702,902	645,214	4,695	.....	305,200	1,747,793	58,033
43	December 20, 1886	3,226,768	564,532	586,943	15,518	291,707	2,397,137	85,162
44	December 20, 1888	3,630,464	221,702	638,001	.....	299,490	2,471,271	66,499
45	December 20, 1890	3,957,000	79,766	733,500	109,173	280,639	2,753,922	97,072
46	Texas	70,160,017	13,009,694	1,529,198	14,866,796	18,220,902	22,533,427	627,478
47	August 31, 1881	11,380,280	1,796,738	990,290	3,356,798	1,701,333	3,535,121	133,653
48	August 31, 1882							
49	August 31, 1883	9,114,374	2,814,277	456,739	2,599,170	1,181,514	2,062,074	110,139
50	August 31, 1884	7,753,751	1,121,084	.....	2,749,597	1,480,756	2,396,314	40,954
51	August 31, 1885	5,739,070	723,667	82,169	1,035,970	1,956,025	1,941,239	84,720
52	August 31, 1886	6,422,702	1,011,298	.....	781,778	2,422,005	2,207,621	150
53	August 31, 1887	6,661,133	1,392,459	.....	682,409	2,265,037	2,320,328	102,354
54	August 31, 1888	8,637,526	1,715,205	.....	1,663,335	2,606,419	2,652,567	43,204
55	August 31, 1889	6,916,256	984,026	.....	702,787	2,297,183	2,932,260	104,068
56	August 31, 1890	7,534,925	1,450,940	.....	1,294,952	2,303,730	2,485,303	2,236
57	Vermont	6,255,784	747,449	1,216,864	446,889	220,550	3,624,032	359,037
58	July 31, 1881	582,374	104,712	.....	43,486	23,539	410,637	74,490
59	July 31, 1882	584,621	126,118	88,500	13,208	32,277	329,458	987
60	July 31, 1883	583,596	50,924	109,000	8,270	44,320	371,082	61,938
61	July 31, 1884	440,435	18,149	104,724	8,130	34,510	274,922	1,476
62	July 31, 1885	689,774	23,160	275,310	60,217	9,560	321,527	62,557
63	July 31, 1886	541,621	160,975	36,000	59,148	11,048	274,450	6,476
64	July 31, 1887	587,772	21,477	50,000	64,718	22,351	429,226	66,288
65	July 31, 1888	731,529	88,062	225,165	68,055	13,763	336,484	3,990
66	July 31, 1889	695,555	36,163	115,000	54,710	15,041	474,641	73,973
67	July 31, 1890	818,507	117,709	218,165	66,887	14,141	401,605	6,862

a Biennial periods.

b Overdrawn.

OF STATES FROM 1880 TO 1890—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

ORDINARY—continued.										
Executive.	Judicial.	Military.	Educational.	Charities and gratuities.	Interest on state debt.	Penal and reformatory institutions.	Buildings and sites, care, and maintenance.	Commercial enterprise.	Miscellaneous.	
$99,519	$249,817	$16,780	$189,237	$958,394	$146,302	$411,588	$369,275	.....	$1,315,838	1
18,409	34,289	.....	33,387	279,134	47,040	153,986	36,122	.....	118,623	2
20,068	37,809	.....	27,324	207,714	43,079	45,597	84,749	.....	116,858	3
21,632	43,618	.....	36,600	163,598	36,710	57,714	65,261	.....	232,225	4
20,398	60,565	.....	45,989	154,141	15,261	65,275	104,606	.....	495,194	5
19,012	73,446	16,780	45,937	153,807	4,212	89,016	18,537	.....	352,938	6
4,666,607	4,890,542	2,775,255	5,008,045	8,495,246	8,360,398	4,209,887	.....	.....	4,212,114	7
349,364	452,591	305,898	667,569	1,170,304	1,126,138	296,225	.....	.....	312,192	8
384,081	458,816	221,452	617,840	850,017	1,108,513	524,554	.....	.....	359,166	9
353,703	481,005	242,395	461,333	683,654	1,025,191	347,199	.....	.....	213,164	10
372,229	530,379	235,900	430,574	600,774	844,704	408,497	.....	.....	220,296	11
551,752	411,557	236,982	418,576	709,302	820,020	417,945	.....	.....	59,955	12
428,208	549,706	250,520	412,382	1,040,451	790,987	472,544	.....	.....	431,619	13
476,930	506,320	202,853	433,002	896,464	740,176	473,465	.....	.....	322,702	14
620,737	430,479	223,071	493,460	780,219	690,277	369,014	.....	.....	591,415	15
500,535	560,611	363,262	531,495	1,063,078	625,806	470,928	.....	.....	626,448	16
620,068	508,469	402,922	541,814	700,983	588,586	429,516	.....	.....	1,075,157	17
243,213	1,068,621	296,129	241,770	294,371	1,013,660	1,607,002	386,500	.....	991,166	18
20,175	88,722	37,335	18,144	11,672	151,920	122,721	.....	.....	94,068	19
18,598	95,513	24,877	17,749	13,296	147,180	123,766	57,805	.....	85,898	20
18,046	108,992	22,909	19,243	12,644	132,000	138,395	57,383	.....	75,559	21
19,987	103,717	24,905	16,749	12,491	100,340	174,676	16,650	.....	87,508	22
20,940	109,429	20,300	20,658	27,289	82,860	152,143	33,635	.....	141,759	23
22,528	100,119	27,443	21,968	50,932	81,870	177,436	45,722	.....	103,352	24
27,312	110,723	38,333	24,747	44,120	81,870	171,975	8,169	.....	98,871	25
30,022	118,330	32,544	25,499	42,746	80,760	164,728	25,393	.....	88,814	26
33,728	119,199	29,951	26,628	40,536	78,510	178,195	61,579	.....	91,359	27
31,277	113,877	28,532	50,385	38,645	76,350	202,967	80,164	.....	123,978	28
843,919	586,928	112,049	519,474	1,144,037	3,619,941	689,834	559,753	.....	1,319,415	29
66,925	57,100	6,680	19,476	62,578	399,165	42,996	21,186	.....	117,582	30
78,812	56,800	12,000	16,508	112,124	367,458	60,353	52,647	.....	155,747	31
88,277	57,286	8,599	51,508	101,386	344,477	73,069	35,894	.....	120,015	32
93,579	55,243	9,928	36,014	107,305	356,448	74,518	36,105	.....	112,094	33
87,419	55,804	15,020	46,341	111,825	294,968	67,631	88,046	.....	121,445	34
85,871	56,226	896	46,633	90,880	364,230	66,785	72,647	.....	100,702	35
81,201	55,144	14,324	50,050	91,525	367,770	71,974	105,746	.....	157,258	36
73,108	64,434	11,808	61,925	140,051	402,417	81,622	44,832	.....	132,406	37
91,279	64,204	15,826	85,524	158,978	351,037	73,298	51,002	.....	191,170	38
97,448	64,597	16,959	105,495	167,385	371,971	77,588	51,648	.....	110,996	39
438,970	3,031,211	16,988	165,336	1,885,139	3,978,677	106,972	.....	.....	600,998	40
78,045	571,525	2,753	24,706	180,904	195,098	14,163	.....	.....	94,250	41
75,053	642,155	2,514	20,614	301,607	250,314	28,856	.....	.....	c362,587	42
104,986	641,029	2,915	29,656	397,765	1,041,461	23,728	.....	.....	69,535	43
90,197	578,176	3,125	42,090	454,307	1,179,374	20,261	.....	.....	37,242	44
90,089	597,426	5,681	48,180	550,496	1,312,430	19,964	.....	.....	31,384	45
2,012,814	5,912,423	607,761	1,140,830	3,288,155	983,387	4,500,055	143,115	.....	3,317,409	46
268,287	923,953	177,629	110,461	233,663	416,819	191,381	90,643	.....	988,632	47
205,363	305,898	69,535	91,802	251,472	45,005	295,463	5,631	.....	592,366	48
208,216	481,559	87,144	190,580	495,810	50,102	502,460	8,025	.....	325,404	49
236,803	623,045	60,679	114,622	408,292	83,943	d62,781	.....	.....	266,354	50
197,359	614,785	45,739	84,877	313,912	64,752	804,968	.....	.....	81,079	51
214,497	738,675	46,724	95,243	306,208	91,385	439,508	.....	.....	285,734	52
186,692	875,391	34,794	90,285	351,644	88,979	720,743	24,782	.....	236,053	53
237,544	743,942	34,290	228,744	457,065	49,773	725,035	.....	.....	351,199	54
258,053	515,175	51,227	134,216	469,489	92,569	757,716	14,034	.....	190,588	55
141,298	1,015,090	217,712	233,418	551,848	15,510	491,386	69,549	.....	529,184	56
17,090	118,071	12,744	26,179	42,384	.....	58,941	.....	.....	60,738	57
9,029	118,116	14,377	16,918	45,409	1,038	80,503	.....	.....	42,481	58
10,246	114,747	18,907	24,069	36,034	1,549	52,465	.....	.....	51,127	59
11,331	124,691	20,989	11,294	38,401	2,800	36,453	.....	.....	27,487	60
15,144	86,612	20,202	15,275	35,107	2,194	46,102	.....	.....	38,274	61
14,543	81,816	18,508	18,194	53,016	115	39,940	13,594	.....	28,248	62
15,888	85,941	21,850	14,304	54,615	955	48,724	22,707	.....	98,554	63
18,266	86,937	20,216	22,821	63,002	2,655	44,092	.....	.....	64,905	64
14,268	95,709	35,243	31,530	94,020	1,495	47,595	15,000	.....	65,808	65
14,893	102,450	25,616	52,834	89,860	3,309	35,971	18,248	.....	51,562	66
										67

c Includes $292,615 deficit.

d Penitentiary account for 1885 and 1886 not divisible, and carried to 1886.

TABLE 9.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

	YEAR ENDING—	Gross expenditures, including balance on hand.	Balance on hand end of year.	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	To counties and minor divisions, for schools, etc.	ORDINARY.	
							Total.	Legislative.
1	Virginia	$39,419,611	$6,158,389	$1,706,740	$3,086,755	$8,425,785	$19,141,942	$522,030
2	September 30, 1880	3,453,598	164,330	250,052	41,102	717,568	2,280,546	71,984
3	September 30, 1881	2,916,103	598,282	24,472	60,163	443,724	1,789,462	39
4	September 30, 1882	4,171,334	617,760	31,637	579,164	737,329	2,205,444	114,631
5	September 30, 1883	4,917,176	1,519,319	33,393	966,786	880,347	1,517,331	60
6	September 30, 1884	5,246,592	933,582	499,205	677,121	1,172,626	1,964,658	106,940
7	September 30, 1885	4,582,597	599,304	643,701	843,828	789,109	1,706,655	29,614
8	September 30, 1886	3,784,284	539,762	133,350	182,312	980,037	1,948,223	76,285
9	September 30, 1887	3,484,448	503,655	25,062	238,776	874,270	1,842,685	46,317
10	September 30, 1888	3,584,098	333,793	49,868	264,209	916,326	2,019,902	74,836
11	September 30, 1889	3,279,381	348,602	16,000	133,294	914,449	1,867,036	1,324
12	West Virginia	12,856,482	3,005,687	833,600	349,801	3,919,530	4,747,864	249,617
13	September 30, 1881	938,920	256,300	.....	31,247	280,126	371,256	37,016
14	September 30, 1882	1,098,864	301,252	50,000	36,325	259,093	452,194	44,938
15	September 30, 1883	1,120,036	242,326	96,000	65,358	267,833	448,519	28,340
16	September 30, 1884	1,103,318	222,600	198,000	26,495	298,704	357,420	300
17	September 30, 1885	1,012,198	180,181	120,000	34,000	232,989	445,028	28,779
18	September 30, 1886	1,347,696	368,001	145,000	.....	364,054	470,641	675
19	September 30, 1887	1,682,022	359,906	68,000	54,779	569,004	630,333	47,138
20	September 30, 1888	1,565,025	337,736	55,000	67,687	615,208	489,394	276
21	September 30, 1889	1,496,274	285,705	101,600	23,739	515,868	569,362	34,440
22	September 30, 1890	1,492,120	451,581	.....	10,171	516,051	513,717	27,745
23	Wisconsin	34,098,744	7,388,363	11,000	8,937,185	5,266,341	13,395,855	892,037
24	September 30, 1880	2,333,544	461,398	9,000	441,355	269,594	1,152,197	91,517
25	September 30, 1881	2,507,608	836,300	.....	267,502	363,445	1,040,361	101,210
26	September 30, 1882	3,160,329	526,634	.....	1,021,273	293,669	1,318,753	103,218
27	September 30, 1883	3,131,690	912,974	.....	709,938	277,281	1,231,497	123,222
28	September 30, 1884	3,127,373	1,080,965	.....	697,541	363,552	985,315	1,000
29	September 30, 1885	3,116,719	708,871	.....	452,291	337,375	1,618,182	143,797
30	September 30, 1886	3,885,537	736,720	1,000	1,201,817	738,676	1,207,324	2,038
31	September 30, 1887	4,000,134	592,642	.....	959,844	825,781	1,621,867	155,027
32	September 30, 1888	4,350,964	750,702	1,000	1,213,639	934,926	1,450,697	2,409
33	September 30, 1889	4,484,846	781,157	.....	1,071,985	862,042	1,769,662	169,139

OF STATES FROM 1880 TO 1890—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—Continued.

ORDINARY—continued.										
Executive.	Judicial.	Military.	Educational.	Charities and gratuities.	Interest on state debt.	Penal and reformatory institutions.	Buildings and sites, care, and maintenance.	Commercial enterprise.	Miscellaneous.	
$1,670,030	$2,751,910	$65,366	$1,887,248	$3,591,211	$6,388,436	$531,841	$472,842	$32,115	$1,225,913	1
118,436	213,763	274	76,054	306,097	1,254,696	73,932	10,000	.....	155,310	2
185,371	205,603	98	158,894	61,278	1,005,052	61,091	.....	.....	112,036	3
172,042	221,998	188	171,086	561,311	779,403	41,293	.....	.....	143,492	4
182,170	246,941	327	232,173	343,406	332,773	68,366	.....	.....	111,115	5
153,061	284,041	3,098	135,730	389,216	555,395	45,314	148,791	17,237	125,835	6
173,941	307,868	3,962	251,509	302,698	420,695	32,640	37,000	.....	146,728	7
170,577	314,881	6,042	210,107	378,282	518,138	41,142	142,300	698	89,171	8
179,574	321,855	22,848	214,290	425,580	392,469	46,431	82,000	4,144	107,177	9
203,583	326,252	18,315	198,538	442,669	533,269	73,318	52,751	5,398	90,973	10
131,275	308,708	9,014	238,867	383,674	596,546	48,314	.....	4,638	144,076	11
515,891	883,446	9,599	568,773	1,285,488	127,251	319,994	364,493	.....	423,282	12
54,437	75,262	1,594	32,775	113,524	27,827	17,983	.....	.....	10,838	13
63,278	86,876	1,018	45,320	116,528	10,067	13,258	34,733	.....	36,178	14
65,383	88,256	90	44,364	118,595	7,677	12,518	56,279	.....	27,017	15
49,992	85,764	45	46,230	123,732	7,864	6,890	35,039	.....	1,564	16
36,733	46,777	1,366	46,232	127,047	12,418	34,729	65,174	.....	45,773	17
43,478	116,411	95	56,442	150,173	19,726	3,750	56,822	.....	23,069	18
73,219	163,041	2,790	64,249	168,321	20,102	10,158	44,527	.....	36,788	19
57,753	140,583	1,392	62,769	152,873	21,570	9,000	16,157	.....	27,021	20
33,057	39,444	1,200	83,192	105,195	.....	112,912	23,416	.....	136,497	21
38,561	41,032	.....	87,200	109,500	.....	98,796	32,346	.....	78,537	22
1,103,629	729,018	436,082	2,877,767	3,162,912	1,410	652,036	807,226	.....	2,733,138	23
95,981	66,173	15,541	303,659	355,503	690	59,619	.....	.....	172,514	24
93,742	66,742	18,646	190,526	321,509	90	74,844	.....	.....	173,052	25
89,881	68,762	46,229	230,065	244,992	150	90,664	34,767	.....	410,025	26
102,260	69,953	21,142	239,986	272,924	90	75,150	109,237	.....	217,533	27
100,610	71,477	30,761	267,060	203,674	150	55,739	36,926	.....	217,918	28
120,969	73,086	67,789	309,917	325,246	90	51,531	200,996	.....	324,761	29
124,674	74,666	54,625	277,722	271,546	150	47,487	107,227	.....	247,189	30
126,353	75,376	54,990	313,171	348,347	.....	66,478	140,916	.....	341,209	31
131,740	80,831	56,927	358,116	373,856	.....	74,740	78,857	.....	293,161	32
117,419	81,952	69,432	387,545	445,315	.....	64,784	98,300	.....	335,776	33

TABLE 10.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES FROM 1880 TO 1890, THE SURPLUS OR DEFICIT ARISING THEREFROM, AND HOW APPLIED OR PROVIDED FOR, BY STATES: 1890. (a)

STATES.	Ordinary receipts. (b)	Ordinary expenditures.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Remarks.
United States (10 years)	$665,228,240	$583,979,014	$81,249,226		
Alabama	8,735,994	8,344,360	391,634		Of this surplus, $172,000 was applied to investment, $66,521 to the redemption of loans, and $153,023 to increase of balance.
Arkansas	7,282,640	5,707,960	1,574,680		This surplus, with $2,229,743 from funds, in all $3,804,423, was applied, $998,400 to the redemption of loans and $2,806,023 to increase of balance.
California	30,831,799	27,668,238	3,163,561		Of this surplus, $764,297 was applied to the redemption of loans, $86,291 to investments, and $2,312,973 to increase of balance.
Colorado	8,204,354	6,409,611	1,794,743		This surplus, with $150,000 from loans and $303,514 from balance, in all $2,248,257, was applied to funds and transfers.
Connecticut	14,844,849	14,024,122	820,727		This surplus, with $322,141 from funds and $84,532 from balance, in all $1,227,400, was applied to redemption of loans.
Delaware	1,390,570	1,032,999	357,571		Of this surplus, $105,250 was applied to the redemption of loans, $200,130 to funds, and $52,191 to increase of balance.
Florida	4,159,683	3,761,015	398,668		This surplus, with $46,634 from loans, in all $445,502, was applied, $441,314 to investments and $4,188 to increase of balance.
Georgia	12,103,559	10,056,114	2,047,445		This surplus, with $5,275 from investments, in all $2,052,720, was applied, $460,868 to redemption of loans and $1,591,852 to increase of balance.
Illinois	24,050,443	22,193,172	1,857,271		This surplus, with $210,776 from sale of investments, in all $2,068,047, was applied, $781,867 to redemption of loans and $1,286,180 to increase of balance.
Indiana	13,570,247	16,486,505		$2,916,258	This deficit, with $73,821 from sale of investments and $390,358 increase of balance, in all $3,380,437, was made up by issue of loans.
Iowa	13,716,084	13,282,876	433,208		This surplus, with $147,724 increase of funds, in all $580,932, was applied, $300,000 to redemption of loans and $280,932 to increase of balance.
Kansas	12,388,372	12,068,414	319,958		This surplus, with $312,579 from investments, in all $632,537, was applied, $403,148 to redemption of loans and $229,389 to increase of balance.
Kentucky	16,014,705	17,673,114		758,409	This deficit and $29,761 from investments, in all $788,170, was made up by $500,000 issue of loans and $288,170 from balance.
Louisiana	16,130,348	15,322,356	807,992		Of this surplus, $654,234 was applied to the redemption of loans, $145,437 to investments, and $8,321 to increase of balance.
Maine	9,599,620	7,545,815	2,053,805		This surplus, with $1,172,895 from balance, in all $3,226,700, was applied to the redemption of loans.
Maryland	13,917,306	11,655,114	2,262,192		This surplus, with $51,285 from balance, in all $2,313,477, was applied, $808,910 to the redemption of loans and $1,504,567 to investments.
Massachusetts	61,234,977	45,887,633	15,347,344		Of this surplus, $4,849,393 was applied to the redemption of loans, $7,842,377 to investments, and $2,655,574 to increase of balance.
Michigan	19,028,441	17,919,337	1,109,104		This surplus, with $73,975 from investments, in all $1,183,079, was applied, $673,157 to redemption of loans and $509,922 to increase of balance.
Minnesota	19,262,801	15,284,812	3,977,989		This surplus, with $3,043 from loans, in all $3,981,032, was applied, $2,606,961 to investments and $1,374,071 to increase of balance.
Mississippi	4,851,379	5,473,374		621,995	Of this deficit, $371,822 was made up by issue of loans and $250,173 from balance.
Missouri	29,450,699	21,160,744	8,289,856		This surplus, with $294,201 from investments, in all $8,584,057, was applied, $8,197,090 to the redemption of loans and $386,967 to increase of balance.
Nebraska	11,013,752	7,912,617	3,101,135		Of this surplus, $50,000 was applied to the redemption of loans, $1,794,905 to investments, and $1,256,230 to increase of balance.
Nevada	3,699,671	3,228,541	471,130		This surplus, with $125,600 from loans, in all $596,730, was applied, $332,000 to investments and $264,730 to increase of balance.
New Hampshire	5,411,284	4,364,994	1,046,290		Of this surplus, $960,500 was applied to the redemption of loans and $85,790 to increase of balance.
New Jersey	13,754,723	13,290,651	464,072		This surplus, with $88,603 from investments, in all $552,675, was applied, $500,000 to the redemption of loans and $52,675 to increase of balance.
New York	85,715,046	77,066,517	8,648,529		Of this surplus, $2,347,200 was applied to the redemption of loans, $5,393,076 to investments, and $908,253 to increase of balance.
North Carolina	8,299,487	8,352,390		52,903	This deficit, with $147,223 from loans and $11,497 from balance, in all $211,623, was made up from sale of investments.
Ohio	33,187,631	30,333,737	2,853,894		This surplus, with $134,502 from investments and $566,910 from balance, in all $3,555,306, was applied to the redemption of loans.
Oregon	5,510,154	3,921,287	1,588,867		Of this surplus, $364,044 was applied to the redemption of loans, $1,094,341 to investments, and $130,482 to increase of balance.
Pennsylvania	56,073,810	46,318,780	9,755,030		This surplus, with $184,062 from investments, in all $9,939,092, was applied, $7,884,937 to the redemption of loans and $2,054,755 to increase of balance.
Rhode Island	7,697,183	6,318,024	1,378,259		This surplus, with $91,533 from investments, in all $1,469,792, was applied, $1,242,000 to the redemption of loans and $227,792 to increase of balance.
South Carolina	10,016,041	9,827,339	188,702		Of this surplus, $134,760 was applied to the redemption of loans and $53,942 to increase of balance.

a States admitted in 1889 and 1890 and territories not included.
b The amount collected by the state and turned over to minor divisions for schools, etc., is not included in this statement as a receipt.

TABLE 10.—ORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF STATES FROM 1880 TO 1890, THE SURPLUS OR DEFICIT ARISING THEREFROM, AND HOW APPLIED OR PROVIDED FOR, BY STATES: 1890—Continued.

STATES.	Ordinary receipts.	Ordinary expenditures.	Surplus.	Deficit.	Remarks.
Tennessee	$11,147,277	$10,642,432	$504,845	.....	This surplus, with $142,658 from balance, in all $647,503, was applied, $527,104 to the redemption of loans and $120,399 to investments.
Texas	27,469,497	22,533,427	4,936,070	.....	Of this surplus, $1,329,198 was applied to the redemption of loans, $3,201,772 to investments, and $405,100 to increase of balance.
Vermont	3,649,373	3,624,032	25,341	.....	This surplus, with $96,132 from balance, in all $121,473, was applied, $4,000 to the redemption of loans and $117,473 to investments.
Virginia	21,220,206	19,141,942	2,078,264	.....	Of this surplus, $1,460,190 was applied to the redemption of loans, $327,405 to investments, and $290,669 to increase of balance.
West Virginia	5,110,972	4,747,864	363,108	.....	This surplus, with $400 from loans, in all $363,508, was applied, $165,726 to investments and $197,782 to increase of balance.
Wisconsin	14,583,362	13,395,855	1,187,507	.....	Of this surplus, $11,000 was applied to the redemption of loans, $984,175 to investments and $192,332 to increase of balance.

TABLE 11.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF 1,319

[The year taken is that nearest to census

RECEIPTS. (a)

	COUNTIES.	Year ending—	Gross receipts, including balance.	Balance on hand at beginning of year.	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	Receipts for state.	Receipts for minor divisions.
1	The United States (1,319 counties)		$191,448,914	$24,407,929	$10,783,792	$6,640,043	$23,991,062	$30,557,192
2	Alabama		582,894	51,536	20,000	20,512	17,640	
3	Bibb	December 31, 1890	12,275	3,600			300	
4	Calhoun	1890	45,100	100				
5	Chambers	December 31, 1890	10,553	333				
6	Cherokee	December 31, 1890	24,535					
7	Choctaw	February 8, 1891	9,090	2,763				
8	Clarke	December 31, 1890	11,222	1,696				
9	Clay	December 30, 1890	5,437	133				
10	Conecuh	December, 1890	10,986	2,921				
11	Covington	July 5, 1891	9,887	2,107				
12	Cullman	1890	15,761	3,521				
13	Dale	December 31, 1890	14,160	3,000				
14	Franklin	1890	7,500					
15	Hale	1890	24,500	7,001				
16	Lauderdale	August 15, 1890	46,119	3,558	20,000			
17	Lawrence	1890	22,847	332				
18	Limestone	1890	15,600					
19	Lowndes	July 1, 1890	18,533	4,206				
20	Marshall	February 11, 1891	18,275	2,260				
21	Mobile	June 30, 1890	155,980			20,512		
22	Sumter	1890	72,470	14,000			17,340	
23	Walker	December 31, 1890	32,064					
24	Arizona		432,777	116,821	12,300		63,256	23,654
25	Cochise	December 31, 1889	188,009	53,340			23,127	21,712
26	Yavapai	December 31, 1889	244,768	63,475	12,300		40,129	1,942
27	Arkansas		427,616	66,525	4,697	5,073	36,219	21,748
28	Boone	July 20, 1890	9,560					
29	Carroll	September 30, 1890	19,396					
30	Conway	July 18, 1890	22,913	3,494				
31	Craighead	June 30, 1890	13,872					
32	Crawford	July 1, 1890	50,651			2,109	17,380	
33	Desha	June 30, 1890	40,487	8,537				2,057
34	Faulkner	June 30, 1890	8,714			2,032		
35	Franklin	September 30, 1890	71,051	21,102			13,653	14,729
36	Grant	June 30, 1890	10,943	4,512		162		1,211
37	Greene	June 30, 1890	16,241					
38	Hempstead	June 1, 1890	17,603	2,449				
39	Howard	June 30, 1890	10,361			100		
40	Lawrence	July 16, 1890	30,131	8,897				
41	Monroe	October 1, 1890	14,815		3,877			
42	Montgomery	June 30, 1890	13,846		820		3,086	3,151
43	Newton	June 30, 1890	12,469	5,802		670		
44	Pike	June 30, 1890	17,444	7,162				
45	Saline	July 1, 1890	9,685					
46	Searcy	June 30, 1890	22,936	4,260				
47	Sharp	June 30, 1890	8,233	250				
48	Stone	June 30, 1890	6,265				2,100	
49	California		10,556,544	1,784,961	110,665	282,278	2,255,775	422,422
50	Alameda	December 31, 1891	1,078,518	517,812			454,982	
51	Alpine	1890	25,142	9,259		99	3,312	
52	Calaveras	December 31, 1890	217,321	82,896				
53	Colusa	December 30, 1890	464,355	59,437			168,743	
54	Eldorado	December 31, 1890	152,044	16,134		4,825	30,953	2,772
55	Lassen	July 1, 1890	107,835	19,776	2,550	18,388		
56	Los Angeles	1890	2,392,272	220,195			452,737	369,631
57	Napa	December 31, 1890	333,880	4,502		24,023	106,209	2,958
58	Orange	December 31, 1890	437,882	13,175		181,007	90,688	18,143
59	San Bernardino	January 6, 1890	589,157	95,159	33,135	9,494		
60	San Diego	June 30, 1890	890,423	199,967			217,906	
61	Santa Barbara	June 30, 1890	413,300	95,312	20,628		115,387	
62	Santa Clara	June 30, 1890	1,022,088	83,725		27,631	389,096	12,871
63	Santa Cruz	December 31, 1891	455,861	146,842	4,152	6,811	83,133	12,482
64	Sierra	December 31, 1890	76,291	10,886				
65	Siskiyou	June 1, 1891	269,427	82,200	37,400		13,332	3,565
66	Solano	December 31, 1890	647,574	52,852			129,207	
67	Tulare	June 30, 1890	383,174	74,832	12,800	10,000		

a Cents omitted.

COUNTIES REPORTING, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

year 1890 for which report was received.]

RECEIPTS. (a)

FROM STATE.		ORDINARY.									
For school purposes.	For other purposes.	Total.	Taxes for county purposes only and not received through the state	Fees, fines, costs, and penalties.	Licenses for use of county only.		Sale of county property.	Income from school and other county funds or property.	Reimbursements for criminals, indigent insane, or poor.	Miscellaneous.	
					Liquor.	Other.					
$14,030,379	$861,681	$80,176,436	$67,887,260	$2,252,915	$3,029,416	$425,915	$512,933	$2,305,207	$427,571	$3,335,219	1
12,727	.....	451,479	361,865	40,863	2,874	22,180	410	1,732	.....	21,555	2
.....	.....	8,375	7,550	125	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	450	3
.....	.....	45,000	42,376	916	1,682	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	4
.....	.....	10,220	9,277	127	461	.....	.....	.....	.....	355	5
6,247	.....	18,288	15,503	49	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	2,662	6
.....	.....	6,322	6,069	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	224	7
.....	.....	9,526	8,833	462	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	226	8
.....	.....	5,304	5,304	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	8,065	8,065	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
103	.....	7,587	6,996	333	.....	243	.....	.....	.....	15	11
.....	.....	12,240	11,549	.....	450	104	.....	.....	.....	137	12
.....	.....	11,160	10,660	.....	.....	660	.....	.....	.....	500	13
.....	.....	7,500	7,300	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	14
.....	.....	17,499	17,424	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	22,561	19,726	.....	.....	2,475	.....	.....	.....	360	16
6,287	.....	16,228	13,952	.....	281	48	250	1,697	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	15,600	15,000	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	14,327	14,133	53	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	.....	16,015	16,015	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	126,408	83,267	11,441	.....	17,771	160	35	.....	13,794	21
.....	.....	41,130	14,390	26,580	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	32,064	29,136	77	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	2,706	23
500	536	215,710	188,242	867	25,577	.....	31	847	.....	146	24
.....	536	89,288	78,055	594	10,462	.....	31	.....	.....	146	25
500	.....	126,422	110,187	273	15,115	.....	.....	847	.....	.....	26
22,037	902	270,355	173,087	21,421	48,046	2,420	883	1,099	.....	23,399	27
.....	.....	9,560	7,109	256	.....	539	.....	.....	.....	1,656	28
.....	.....	19,396	9,533	3,003	3,105	50	.....	250	.....	3,455	29
.....	.....	19,419	13,295	652	5,405	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	30
.....	.....	13,872	11,052	2,138	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	552	31
.....	.....	25,038	14,320	4,122	6,500	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
6,124	.....	22,439	8,054	2,501	10,500	250	.....	763	.....	371	33
6,522	332	6,682	6,282	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	.....	15,721	13,610	1,700	.....	259	.....	75	.....	17	35
5,756	.....	4,998	3,913	380	.....	494	28	.....	.....	183	36
60	.....	16,121	11,130	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,991	37
.....	120	15,154	6,183	.....	6,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,371	38
.....	.....	9,781	4,707	237	2,180	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,057	39
.....	480	21,324	14,328	2,261	4,000	.....	605	.....	.....	130	40
.....	.....	10,938	8,913	1,815	.....	185	.....	.....	.....	25	41
.....	.....	5,307	2,250	1,731	1,000	155	250	11	.....	.....	42
1,392	.....	5,937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,937	43
.....	.....	8,099	7,505	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	504	44
2,183	.....	9,655	7,000	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,955	45
.....	30	18,676	14,842	.....	3,156	.....	.....	.....	.....	678	46
.....	.....	7,983	5,706	145	1,650	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
.....	.....	4,165	3,265	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	850	48
1,111,007	83,553	4,505,883	3,499,057	347,883	75,010	88,270	111,535	3,527	510	380,091	49
215,465	18,381	471,878	380,773	71,688	.....	14,853	.....	.....	.....	4,564	50
893	.....	11,570	8,079	1,000	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
25,796	6,789	101,840	80,177	6,428	3,985	1,857	52	2,798	.....	6,543	52
32,384	.....	203,791	186,404	.....	.....	10,293	.....	.....	.....	7,094	53
21,466	5,745	70,149	58,040	6,793	3,706	1,475	.....	.....	75	.....	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,247	.....	.....	.....	250	55
9,665	2,533	54,923	50,247	2,172	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	56
261,746	7,230	1,080,733	884,918	95,315	.....	.....	100,500	.....	.....	.....	57
34,610	559	160,929	136,087	11,783	5,265	.....	20	.....	188	6,986	58
40,300	4,210	90,359	65,671	24,206	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	282	59
55,831	.....	395,538	327,093	27,836	.....	31,180	7,774	203	247	605	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
79,461	8,452	384,637	344,029	37,837	2,425	346	.....	.....	.....	7,232	62
42,850	2,483	136,640	111,072	12,686	5,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
113,319	11,908	383,538	325,765	26,954	20,540	7,437	2,368	474	.....	1,090	
46,834	5,562	150,045	135,619	7,033	6,075	.....	228	.....	.....	.....	64
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,051	65
7,721	2,606	55,078	44,690	3,664	1,568	737	368	.....	.....	51,335	66
20,380	1,752	110,798	48,548	4,935	.....	5,980	.....	.....	.....	289,757	67
43,553	5,343	416,619	108,280	903	12,540	5,139	.....	.....	.....	302	
58,733	.....	226,809	202,365	6,650	10,696	6,726	25	45	.....		

TABLE 11.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF 1,319 COUNTIES

RECEIPTS—Continued.

	COUNTIES.	Year ending—	Gross receipts, including balance.	Balance on hand at beginning of year.	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	Receipts for state.	Receipts for minor divisions.
1	Colorado		$3,599,916	$664,564	$18,500	$214,274	$392,246	$333,219
2	Arapahoe	June 30, 1890	1,745,010	470,117		107,456	280,842	191,490
3	Baca	December 31, 1890	81,627	2,436		1,362	8,189	12,187
4	Bent	June 30, 1890	249,469	30,990		34,818	16,461	11,042
5	Chaffee	June 30, 1890	297,088	21,656		27,990		
6	Cheyenne	December 31, 1890	40,039	1,186		8,946	6,276	
7	Costilla	1890	18,888	786			3,857	
8	Delta	December 31, 1890	78,599	17,444			3,293	1,307
9	Douglas	1890	43,660	2,815	18,000			
10	Elbert	December 31, 1890	19,611	2,684				
11	El Paso	1890	86,410	17,705				
12	Gilpin	December 31, 1890	79,322	23,366		313	7,417	18,426
13	Kiowa	June 30, 1890	48,539				5,695	18,002
14	Kit Carson	December 31, 1890	25,918					
15	Larimer	December 31, 1890	317,978	22,890		12,144	27,878	42,750
16	Lincoln	January 31, 1890	30,016	342			6,380	7,215
17	Mesa	June 30, 1890	75,221	23,040			6,843	5,623
18	Morgan	June 30, 1890	40,553	1,496		5,017	5,125	15,973
19	Phillips	December 31, 1890	60,369	3,103		14,455	4,119	1,592
20	Rio Blanco	December 31, 1890	30,765	1,060			3,440	5,050
21	Sedgwick	1890	24,386				2,710	
22	Weld	December 31, 1890	185,525	19,807	500	1,773		
23	Yuma	January 1, 1890	20,926	1,641			3,221	1,662
24	Connecticut		297,675	36,463	45,575	16		
25	Fairfield	June 30, 1890	83,434	590	42,223			
26	Hartford	June 30, 1890	71,693	6,580	2,000			
27	Litchfield	June 30, 1890	13,615	1,286	1,305			
28	Middlesex	June 30, 1890	19,005	2,951				
29	New Haven	June 30, 1890	66,929	15,995				
30	New London	June 30, 1890	24,641	5,130		16		
31	Tolland	June 30, 1890	8,636	3,272	47			
32	Windham	June 30, 1890	9,782	740				
33	Delaware		51,412	747				
34	Sussex	December 31, 1889	51,412	747				
35	Florida		419,976	17,981	2,796		112,239	
36	Dade	December 31, 1890	11,512	2,102			2,973	
37	Escambia	December 31, 1890	24,114	2,902	2,500			
38	Hillsboro	September 30, 1890	80,657	7,822			22,102	
39	Leon	December 31, 1890	34,118				95	
40	Nassau	October 1, 1890	42,355	5,055	296		11,452	
41	Putnam	November 1, 1890	62,368				16,008	
42	St. John	December 31, 1890	50,687	100			13,619	
43	Suwannee	1890	27,665					
44	Volusia	December 15, 1890	86,500				45,000	
45	Georgia		776,168	105,085			55,810	65,000
46	Bulloch	1890	22,425				9,000	
47	Butts	December 31, 1890	13,016					
48	Calhoun	December 31, 1890	7,516	138				
49	Chatham	February 28, 1891	264,812	58,822				65,000
50	Cherokee	December 31, 1890	10,277					
51	Columbia	March 21, 1891	6,569	617				
52	Dade	1890	6,846					
53	Dawson	1890	11,400	125			3,500	
54	Decatur	No date	19,719					
55	Elbert	December 31, 1890	5,555					
56	Franklin	1890	11,169	5,348				
57	Gilmer	No date	4,259					
58	Habersham	December 31, 1890	6,185					
59	Hall	December 31, 1890	36,265	7,745				
60	Hart	1890	4,000					
61	Henry	January 1, 1891	18,371	7,400				
62	Jefferson	1889	16,411	4,750				
63	Lee	December 31, 1890	12,995					
64	Lincoln	December 25, 1890	2,000					
65	Lowndes	November 30, 1890	16,868	297				
66	Montgomery	December 31, 1890	13,300				3,000	
67	Murray	December 31, 1890	19,072	2,000			6,677	
68	Pickens	1890	14,600				3,000	
69	Pulaski	January 1, 1891	18,924	2,517				
70	Rockdale	December 31, 1890	12,440					

REPORTING, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

RECEIPTS—Continued.

FROM STATE.		ORDINARY.									
For school purposes.	For other purposes.	Total.	Taxes for county purposes only and not received through the state.	Fees, fines, costs, and penalties.	Licenses for use of county only.		Sale of county property.	Income from school and other county funds or property.	Reimbursements for criminals, indigent insane, or poor.	Miscellaneous.	
					Liquor.	Other.					
$45,186	$20,293	$1,911,634	$1,787,092	$19,090	$16,824	.....	$2,087	$19,426	$52,418	$14,697	1
30,054	293	664,758	640,497	2,257	13,450	.....	598	.....	5,707	2,249	2
1,001	.....	56,452	52,578	12	.....	.....	.....	3,862	.....	.....	3
620	.....	155,538	102,699	1,435	.....	.....	138	5,989	45,277	.....	4
1,876	.....	245,566	241,431	1,316	1,050	.....	514	.....	87	1,168	5
293	.....	23,398	22,918	30	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
1,780	.....	12,465	10,043	62	299	.....	.....	2,021	.....	49	7
871	20,000	35,684	28,512	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	72	8
626	.....	22,219	21,199	.....	300	.....	720	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	16,927	13,776	1,480	.....	.....	.....	1,496	.....	265	10
.....	.....	68,705	66,582	197	.....	.....	.....	40	978	908	11
.....	.....	29,800	28,252	293	.....	.....	.....	1,255	.....	.....	12
639	.....	24,203	24,077	51	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	25,018	24,629	1,225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	14
.....	.....	212,316	206,259	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,882	15
149	.....	15,430	14,600	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	16
.....	.....	39,715	33,428	834	600	.....	.....	4,853	.....	.....	17
413	.....	12,529	10,041	427	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,161	18
918	.....	36,182	33,633	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,537	19
208	.....	20,017	20,005	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
506	.....	21,170	21,170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
4,204	.....	159,241	156,492	2,242	.....	.....	117	.....	269	121	22
998	.....	13,401	13,371	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	95,889	119,732	47,983	923	38,744	.....	280	17,407	11,711	2,684	24
.....	17,934	22,777	9,868	923	9,072	.....	.....	1,136	7	1,771	25
.....	27,738	35,306	22,244	.....	6,874	.....	234	4,951	1,003	.....	26
.....	1,338	9,686	4,290	.....	884	.....	.....	659	3,853	.....	27
.....	3,860	12,194	9,537	.....	1,286	.....	.....	29	1,342	.....	28
.....	26,157	24,777	1,770	.....	15,854	.....	.....	7,059	88	6	29
.....	14,213	5,282	.....	.....	2,743	.....	.....	1,250	430	859	30
.....	3,213	2,104	274	.....	903	.....	46	122	733	26	31
.....	1,436	7,606	.....	.....	1,128	.....	.....	2,201	4,255	22	32
2,000	.....	48,665	48,295	370	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
2,000	.....	48,665	48,295	370	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
12,015	7,500	267,445	176,589	2,355	8,602	$7,815	.....	67,944	3,500	640	35
170	.....	6,267	6,027	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
.....	.....	18,712	18,712	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
3,000	2,500	45,233	10,294	1,630	2,527	842	.....	26,000	3,500	440	38
.....	.....	34,023	32,833	.....	.....	1,190	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
.....	.....	25,552	9,652	177	1,000	493	.....	14,230	.....	.....	40
5,045	3,000	37,325	18,230	.....	1,400	2,990	.....	14,705	.....	.....	41
2,300	.....	34,668	17,626	48	3,075	310	.....	13,009	.....	.....	42
1,500	2,000	24,165	23,215	500	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	200	43
.....	.....	41,500	40,000	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
92,242	4,814	453,217	433,278	6,443	1,000	184	6,430	802	3,045	2,035	45
3,400	.....	10,025	10,000	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	13,616	12,416	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
2,338	800	4,240	4,200	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	48	48
.....	.....	140,990	140,202	.....	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	49
.....	.....	10,277	9,977	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
.....	.....	5,952	5,951	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	51
.....	.....	6,846	6,646	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
3,100	1,300	3,375	3,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
7,923	.....	11,796	11,506	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	245	54
.....	.....	5,555	5,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
.....	.....	5,821	5,496	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	56
.....	.....	4,259	4,259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
.....	.....	6,185	6,185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
10,520	.....	18,000	17,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	59
.....	.....	4,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
.....	.....	10,071	9,845	775	.....	18	.....	117	.....	219	61
2,100	.....	9,561	9,090	425	.....	46	.....	.....	45	.....	62
4,005	.....	8,990	8,325	220	150	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	63
.....	.....	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
5,036	.....	11,535	10,117	907	.....	10	.....	35	.....	406	65
4,000	.....	6,300	6,000	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
3,353	.....	7,942	7,892	14	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	67
3,100	.....	8,500	7,500	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
5,641	.....	10,766	10,406	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
3,440	.....	9,000	8,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70

TABLE 11.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF 1,319 COUNTIES

RECEIPTS—Continued.

	COUNTIES.	Year ending—	Gross receipts, including balance.	Balance on hand at beginning of year.	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	Receipts for state.	Receipts for minor divisions.
	Georgia—Continued.							
1	Stewart	No date	$26,298				$7,000	
2	Sumter	January 1, 1891	30,000	$3,000				
3	Talbot	1889	10,144	3,313				
4	Tattnall	December 31, 1890	18,200	2,000				
5	Thomas	January 1, 1890	60,557	7,013			23,633	
6	Troup	May —, 1891	28,000					
7	Warren	December 31, 1890	8,872					
8	Washington	1890	17,603					
9	Idaho		415,603	86,350	$116	$6,360	53,720	$60,689
10	Ada	January 10, 1891	72,000			3,171	15,000	15,000
11	Bear Lake	January 12, 1891	39,163	4,022				4,452
12	Latah	December 31, 1890	136,273	51,718		1,929	12,954	28,070
13	Logan	December 31, 1891	58,241				8,608	9,582
14	Nez Perces	December 31, 1890	62,140	18,407	116		11,309	7,506
15	Oneida	January 12, 1890	47,786	12,203		1,260	5,849	4,389
16	Illinois		4,064,155	397,856	160,429	64,649	342,374	747,294
17	Bond	September 1, 1890	39,473	13,473				8,521
18	Boone	1890	13,070	686				
19	Brown	December 1, 1890	35,087	4,380			8,229	
20	Calhoun	September, 1890	7,800		200			
21	Cass	December 1, 1890	36,795	6,923		6,936		
22	Christian	December 1, 1890	51,733	10,073				
23	Clark	December 1, 1890	36,349					
24	Clay	December 1, 1890	19,963	2,452				
25	Coles	September 1, 1890	64,009	4,750	19,000			34,035
26	Crawford	July 1, 1891	72,100					
27	Dekalb	December 1, 1890	28,727	327				
28	Dewitt	1890	23,337	12,423		70		
29	Dupage	September 1, 1890	27,469	2,385				
30	Edgar	December 1, 1890	64,077	7,148		4,538		
31	Edwards	September 1, 1890	8,496	1,472				
32	Effingham	December 1, 1890	28,112				6,948	
33	Ford	1890	43,863		8,916	744	8,554	
34	Franklin	December 1, 1890	23,816	6	1,776		4,770	
35	Gallatin	September, 1890	39,237	14,908				
36	Grundy	November 30, 1890	40,709	5,624				
37	Hamilton	September 1, 1890	14,611			1,537		
38	Hancock	September 1, 1890	37,959	12,568				
39	Henderson	November 30, 1889	28,983	15,122		11		
40	Henry	December 31, 1890	58,815	4,906				
41	Iroquois	August 31, 1890	272,828	27,144		1,492	47,392	164,708
42	Jackson	August 31, 1890	34,509		12,000			
43	Jefferson	December 31, 1890	30,885					
44	Jersey	September, 1890	26,229	4,760				
45	Jo Daviess	December, 1890	32,085	3,117				
46	Kankakee	September, 1890	51,577	13,926				
47	Kendall	September 1, 1890	9,116	5,425				
48	Lasalle	June 1, 1890	209,985				56,671	10,340
49	Lawrence	1890	18,959	38				
50	McHenry	December 31, 1890	174,516	6,314			25,473	107,542
51	Macoupin	September 15, 1890	266,200				36,208	66,197
52	Madison	1890	136,019	62,836				
53	Marshall	July 1, 1890	32,409	7,806				
54	Massac	August 31, 1890	36,610	2,241		18,534	1,692	
55	Menard	December 1, 1890	30,383	2,821			14,266	
56	Morgan	1890	67,494	2,828				
57	Peoria	December 1, 1890	229,123	12,166	60,636			
58	Perry	September 1, 1890	18,434	1,593				
59	Piatt	July 1, 1890	28,804	7,382				
60	Pike	December 1, 1890	52,727	1,227	4,500			
61	Pope	August 31, 1890	17,852					
62	Putnam	August 31, 1890	8,070					
63	Randolph	1890	124,067	11,648		8,335	15,969	56,775
64	St. Clair	1890	86,091	14,267				
65	Saline	1890	57,887				6,644	28,856
66	Sangamon	December 1, 1890	127,987	7,007	25,125			
67	Schuyler	September 10, 1890	31,188	14,671		150		
68	Scott	1890	25,560				9,437	
69	Shelby	1890	25,440					
70	Stark	1890	34,654	3,109			13,485	
71	Stephenson	September 1, 1890	45,968	10,265				
72	Tazewell	November 30, 1890	63,700	15,276				
73	Union	August 31, 1891	16,301					
74	Vermilion	December 31, 1890	441,547		28,276		76,974	245,587
75	Warren	September 1, 1890	92,746	2,310				
76	Washington	August 31, 1890	20,400	2,727				

REPORTING, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

RECEIPTS—Continued.

FROM STATE.		ORDINARY.									
For school purposes.	For other purposes.	Total.	Taxes for county purposes only and not received through the state.	Fees, fines, costs, and penalties.	Licenses for use of county only.		Sale of county property.	Income from school and other county funds or property.	Reimbursements for criminals, indigent insane, or poor.	Miscellaneous.	
					Liquor.	Other.					
$7,006		$12,292	$12,292								1
		27,000	22,000				$5,600				2
		6,831	6,746	$45			30			$10	3
3,700		12,500	9,500						$3,000		4
9,020	$2,714	18,177	18,000							177	5
10,000		18,000	18,000								6
4,560		4,312	4,093	137				$82			7
		17,603	15,714				1,150	210		529	8
		199,368	155,873	4,174	$6,634	$13,218	217	1,000		18,552	9
		38,829	31,829	500	3,000	2,500		1,000			10
		30,089	26,111	500		2,399				1,679	11
		41,002	36,272	1,050			11			3,069	12
		40,051	34,699	88		5,264					13
		24,712	7,006	62	3,334	430	206			13,674	14
		24,085	19,956	1,374		2,625				130	15
161,103	2,914	2,187,536	1,963,306	106,408	21,024	2,537	12,677	4,301	4,811	72,472	16
		17,479	4,672	2,045	113		10,116		39	494	17
2,508		9,816	8,065							1,751	18
3,572		18,906	13,816	5,090							19
		7,600	6,000							1,600	20
		22,936	22,300	476						160	21
8,753		32,907	29,906	1,947				876		178	22
12,000		24,349	22,154							2,195	23
		17,511	17,211	270						30	24
		40,259	39,580	583						96	25
4,300		33,165	32,955	200		10					26
		28,400	27,000							1,400	27
		10,844	9,172	60			500			1,112	28
		25,084	17,876	1,292	500			1,259		4,157	29
		52,391	47,509	3,474						1,408	30
		7,024	6,343			407			274		31
4,109		16,995	14,156	96	2,500		100		44	99	32
4,977		20,672	20,000				60			612	33
5,215	2,542	9,507	4,164	5,240			50	3	50		34
		24,329	19,329	5,000							35
		35,085	31,633	1,405			60	225		1,752	36
		13,074	12,018					9		1,047	37
		25,391	24,446				27	35	874	9	38
	372	13,478	11,879				5	564	63	967	39
10,000		43,909	41,739	1,565		5				600	40
		32,092	20,481	11,503			41			67	41
		22,509	22,509								42
		30,885	28,657	1,879						349	43
		21,469	20,779	685		5					44
		28,968	27,198			51	55		12	1,652	45
		37,651	34,751	889	1,500			75		436	46
		3,691	3,691								47
22,397		111,577	111,577								48
		18,921	18,758	163							49
6,503		28,684	18,960	6,596			86		3,042		50
11,590		152,205	151,158							1,047	51
		73,183	64,973		6,600					1,610	52
		24,543	18,645	5,829						69	53
3,120		11,023	10,213							810	54
		22,796	22,719						15	62	55
		64,666	63,321							1,345	56
		156,321	148,282	2,915	4,000					1,124	57
		16,841	15,687	487		173	83	31	318	62	58
		21,422	16,761	2,077	951					1,633	59
		47,000	43,023	2,976			151	209		641	60
4,314		13,538	12,073	99		1,366					61
		8,070	8,070								62
		31,340	25,015	5,355	950	20					63
		71,824	61,789		3,600					6,435	64
		17,159	17,159								65
5,228		79,642	68,972	9,420			315		25	910	66
16,213											
		11,586	9,080	660			838	48		60	67
4,781		13,123	13,123								68
3,000		25,440	24,940					500			69
		18,060	11,079	5,909						1,072	70
		35,703	35,651							52	71
		48,424	39,944			500				7,980	72
		16,301	15,537	568			190		6		73
		90,710	69,545	4,565						16,600	74
		90,436	86,694	3,742							75
		17,673	15,988	1,160	310			107	32	76	76

TABLE 11.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF 1,319 COUNTIES

RECEIPTS—Continued.

	COUNTIES.	Year ending—	Gross receipts, including balance.	Balance on hand at beginning of year.	Loans. (Principal.)	Funds, investments, and transfers.	Receipts for state.	Receipts for minor divisions.
	Illinois—Continued.							
1	Wayne	December 1, 1890	$97,010			$22,302	$9,662	$15,133
2	White	August 31, 1890	25,612	$6,311				
3	Winnebago	September 1, 1889	63,613	14,975				
4	Woodford	December 30, 1890	45,980	14,480				
5	Indiana		23,518,035	4,588,029	$910,942	2,604,146	1,550,941	2,457,693
6	Adams	May 31, 1890	295,497	64,661		66,057	17,316	51,310
7	Allen	June 2, 1890	906,723	228,786		69,215	94,647	1,277
8	Bartholomew	May 31, 1890	375,446	4,433		92,004	32,798	17,276
9	Blackford	May 31, 1890	140,288	23,022	14,000	8,374		28,472
10	Brown	May 31, 1890	72,694	7,241	1,259	1,047	7,788	
11	Carroll	May 31, 1890	393,378	81,946			30,965	22,191
12	Cass	May 31, 1890	507,815	102,328	51,820		39,318	7,139
13	Clark	1890	74,006	22,663				
14	Clay	May 31, 1890	265,238	59,722	7,167	563	582	50,861
15	Clinton	May 31, 1890	553,064	131,306	52,500	67,059	32,465	103,182
16	Crawford	May 31, 1890	64,694			2,382	18,514	2,758
17	Daviess	May 31, 1890	153,001	51,700		5,287	19,915	36,558
18	Dekalb	May 31, 1890	253,279	4,271	824		23,054	7,017
19	Delaware	May 31, 1890	427,503	87,750		669	38,632	17,714
20	Dubois	June 1, 1890	37,739	5,510			1,140	
21	Elkhart	May 31, 1890	442,553	92,875	40,000		43,745	
22	Fayette	May 31, 1890	104,580	16,440		7,873	21,308	
23	Floyd	May 31, 1890	211,088	5,578		25,451	4,975	10,742
24	Fountain	May 31, 1890	208,829	1,498		59,740		78,382
25	Franklin	May 31, 1890	125,554	27,372		1,652		12,598
26	Fulton	May 31, 1890	192,807	22,264			35,073	5,276
27	Grant	May 31, 1890	552,688	101,274	18,500	34,083	31,260	136,217
28	Greene	May 31, 1890	50,279	16,768		404		
29	Hamilton	May 31, 1890	427,486	97,116	14,500	28,106	37,158	81,346
30	Hancock	May 31, 1890	256,399	51,955	18,550	300	35,455	
31	Harrison	May 31, 1890	114,821	18,219		33,346		
32	Hendricks	May 31, 1890	230,064	8,798		1,140	4,892	13,914
33	Henry	May 31, 1890	409,301	90,339		121,770	47,263	16,214
34	Howard	May 31, 1890	380,405	92,021		63,133	16,327	44,928
35	Huntington	May 31, 1890	459,256	119,023	23,000	2,206	29,563	160,020
36	Jackson	May 31, 1890	260,553	55,901		78,458	27,231	8,296
37	Jasper	May 31, 1890	148,791	9,609		324	12,760	58,586
38	Jefferson	May 31, 1890	155,239	31,545		139	22,850	34,806
39	Jennings	May 31, 1890	172,444	36,183		41,490	15,555	4,988
40	Knox	May 31, 1890	329,777			74,722	34,660	95,002
41	Kosciusko	May 31, 1890	108,423	34,306		888		
42	Lagrange	1890	208,206	52,942	5,000	321	27,715	48,975
43	Lake	May 31, 1890	53,141	19,039		34		
44	Laporte	May 31, 1890	267,046	82,622		1,420	49,816	7,091
45	Lawrence	May 31, 1890	269,871	56,694		85,882	7,609	
46	Madison	May 31, 1891	495,134	128,994	25,000	220,010		
47	Marion	May 31, 1890	1,311,875		70,002	55,624	3,387	10,619
48	Marshall	May 31, 1890	261,247	55,980	9,760	12,140	6,518	73,268
49	Martin	May 31, 1890	50,075	599	8,099	6,998	3,482	118
50	Miami	May 31, 1890	373,320	63,416		28,548		6,711
51	Monroe	May 31, 1890	205,755	24,781	15,603	67,882	72	4,921
52	Montgomery	May 31, 1890	527,864	188,185	15,452		338	138,893
53	Morgan	May 31, 1890	321,470	37,595	45,000	51,245	225	6,973
54	Newton	June 2, 1890	155,248	3,027	5,998	37,727	11,356	12,260
55	Noble	May 31, 1890	251,170	57,290		375	27,345	101,870
56	Ohio	May 31, 1890	70,541	13,119	4,000	17,895	4,588	1,029
57	Orange	May 31, 1890	131,528	17,603		36,877	14,345	10,663
58	Owen	May 31, 1890	46,069	13,869	2,709			
59	Parke	May 31, 1890	332,105	116,488		53,711	3,750	6,453
60	Pike	May 31, 1890	180,529	26,609	47,012		18,584	31,032
61	Porter	May 31, 1890	142,942	38,545		377		4,922
62	Posey	May 31, 1890	321,238	83,524	28,139	39,310	25,706	55,334
63	Pulaski	May 31, 1891	110,083	11,222		20,390	10,006	3,448
64	Putnam	June, 1890	349,773	59,005	26,165	75,417	45,285	70,890
65	Randolph	May 31, 1890	505,336	117,460	25,164	59,781	40,215	30,642
66	Ripley	May 31, 1890	144,246	38,052			19,059	22,547
67	Rush	May 31, 1890	81,838	25,141				
68	St. Joseph	May 31, 1890	378,972	69,598	19,074	36,338	21,051	810
69	Scott	May 31, 1890	49,824	8,095			8,092	14,985
70	Shelby	May 31, 1890	548,767	87,571		79,694	43,921	220,828
71	Starke	May 31, 1890	106,524	23,021	542	23,263	6,825	2,535
72	Steuben	May 31, 1890	202,517	39,550	3,500	57,630	6,118	6,410
73	Sullivan	May 31, 1889	187,164	35,761		12,379	21,407	11,105
74	Switzerland	May 31, 1890	96,905	10,427		2,827	10,185	3,499
75	Tippecanoe	May 31, 1890	734,065	87,652	133,003	800	73,697	248,932

REPORTING, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

RECEIPTS—Continued.

FROM STATE.		ORDINARY.									
For school purposes.	For other purposes.	Total.	Taxes for county purposes only and not received through the state.	Fees, fines, costs, and penalties.	Licenses for use of county only.		Sale of county property.	Income from school and other county funds or property.	Reimbursements for criminals, indigent insane, or poor.	Miscellaneous.	
					Liquor.	Other.					
$28,403		$21,510	$20,160	$1,350							1
		19,301	17,383	1,908						$10	2
		48,638	41,458	6,771				$350	$17	42	3
		31,500	22,080	159						8,661	4
3,780,186	$111,780	7,505,318	6,235,511	54,146	$205,657	$4,517	$18,666	803,480	8,444	174,897	5
49,148		46,945	46,861			15				69	6
168,181		344,617	316,409	502	20,200	23		5,155		2,328	7
90,775		137,260	128,530		2,700	30	274	5,615		102	8
24,760	59	41,551	37,200	595	800	10		2,742	124	80	9
12,361		42,998	20,746	25	100			21,707		420	10
38,473		219,803	148,146	243	2,000	17	3	68,221		1,173	11
54,166		253,044	123,266		5,650	20	464	119,636		4,068	12
		51,343	49,885			40			52	1,366	13
28,363		117,980	38,558	23	6,650			71,058		1,691	14
50,605		115,947	112,595	524		15	289			2,524	15
											16
7,186		33,854	32,954		900				1,017	79	17
		39,535	38,421			18				3,073	18
57,512		160,601	83,269		3,300			70,959		2,160	19
55,462		227,276	126,212	1,850	2,800	75		94,179		49	20
9,733		21,356	21,307								21
141,122		124,811	120,209	606		75	2,761	907		163	22
21,771		37,188	37,086	102							23
37,240		127,093	56,832	588	8,650	50	163	60,280		530	24
	190	69,019	68,804	155		60					25
19,049		64,883	64,729	144		10					
26,177		103,417	44,722	223	1,400			55,928	10	1,134	26
53,141		118,213	116,453	70		42	271	603		774	27
		33,107	30,002	80				3,025			28
68,845		100,415	96,552	437						3,426	29
23,077		127,062	114,373	374	1,150		6	10,659		500	30
								3,892			31
15,213		48,043	44,141			10		15,547		330	32
60,417		140,903	123,508	1,513		5		225	556	851	33
49,133	140	84,442	81,717	72		12	1,069	2,375	39	418	34
96,424		67,572	64,693	47					267	1,123	35
22,759		102,685	101,202	93							
22,665		68,002	62,154		4,400			1,120		328	36
43,297		24,206	23,387		819						37
		65,899	65,296	447		45		15		96	38
30,476		43,752	40,136	461	900	5	1,217	923		110	39
33,109		92,284	84,930	1,056		76	320		2,048	3,854	40
							385			1,868	41
		73,139	70,823	63				548	16	51	42
44,172		20,165	28,508	32		10				1,640	43
		34,068	32,428					2,656		3	44
58,062		67,435	64,662	39		75		7,703		334	45
16,634		103,052	92,304	1,011	1,700						
25,302		94,928	84,326	881		30	976	6,451		2,264	46
565,889		606,354	524,801	10,711	56,050		3,990	647		10,155	47
65,340		38,241	37,065	146		6	141		52	231	48
4,534	48	26,197	22,636		1,500	10				2,051	49
164,020		110,625	87,545	50				22,114		916	50
					400	15		7,199	10	393	51
23,146		69,350	60,720	608		10				944	52
101,493		83,503	82,042	507	500			14,631		2,043	53
96,757		83,675	65,569	932	2,000			5,217		931	54
39,145		45,735	36,541	1,046			3,151	195		207	55
		64,284	60,689	42							
8,582		21,328	15,703	169	400	10		3,405	1,405	146	56
29,436		22,604	20,937	1,439		25		100		103	57
		29,491	24,378	433				291	510	3,879	58
68,033		83,670	75,354	667	2,300	5	190	4,463		691	59
17,188		40,104	36,379		1,600			2,125			60
											61
35,008		64,000	64,000		5,100	45		9,043		604	62
19,396		69,829	54,933	104	1,600		802	4,585		86	63
20,151		44,866	37,770	23	1,800	10				6,863	64
19,100		53,911	44,550	748						16,769	65
117,521		114,547	96,664	1,114							
										480	66
18,835		45,753	43,812	23	1,438		9			2,830	67
		56,697	53,858							64,142	68
95,258		136,243	61,284	1,072	9,600	145				1,063	69
7,355		11,297	9,269	247	300		418			1,061	70
27,707		98,040	88,217	1,153	2,700	2,848	748	1,319			
							509			1,863	71
13,894		36,444	31,969	499	1,300	304		1,271		218	72
24,043		65,266	62,601	231	900	45		4,945		2,921	73
45,952		60,560	50,894		1,800					16	74
10,359		59,608	59,074	469		30	19			3,693	75
	111,343	78,638	62,776	11,040			285	844			